Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation
5th Floor, Hunt Library
Carnegie Mellon University
4909 Frew Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15213-3890
Telephone: 412-268-2434
Email: huntinst@andrew.cmu.edu
Web site: www.huntbotanical.org

The Hunt Institute is committed to making its collections accessible for research. We are pleased to offer this digitized item.

Usage guidelines
We have provided this low-resolution, digitized version for research purposes. To inquire about publishing any images from this item, please contact the Institute.

Statement on harmful and offensive content
The Hunt Institute Archives contains hundreds of thousands of pages of historical content, writing and images, created by thousands of individuals connected to the botanical sciences. Due to the wide range of time and social context in which these materials were created, some of the collections contain material that reflect outdated, biased, offensive and possibly violent views, opinions and actions. The Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation does not endorse the views expressed in these materials, which are inconsistent with our dedication to creating an inclusive, accessible and anti-discriminatory research environment. Archival records are historical documents, and the Hunt Institute keeps such records unaltered to maintain their integrity and to foster accountability for the actions and views of the collections' creators.

Many of the historical collections in the Hunt Institute Archives contain personal correspondence, notes, recollections and opinions, which may contain language, ideas or stereotypes that are offensive or harmful to others. These collections are maintained as records of the individuals involved and do not reflect the views or values of the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation or those of Carnegie Mellon University.

About the Institute
The Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, a research division of Carnegie Mellon University, specializes in the history of botany and all aspects of plant science and serves the international scientific community through research and documentation. To this end, the Institute acquires and maintains authoritative collections of books, plant images, manuscripts, portraits and data files, and provides publications and other modes of information service. The Institute meets the reference needs of botanists, biologists, historians, conservationists, librarians, bibliographers and the public at large, especially those concerned with any aspect of the North American flora.

Hunt Institute was dedicated in 1961 as the Rachel McMasters Miller Hunt Botanical Library, an international center for bibliographical research and service in the interests of botany and horticulture, as well as a center for the study of all aspects of the history of the plant sciences. By 1971 the Library's activities had so diversified that the name was changed to Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation. Growth in collections and research projects led to the establishment of four programmatic departments: Archives, Art, Bibliography and the Library.

30

List of Labiates
from C.C. Epling
sent down by Herbarium
Dec., 1942.

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Second U.C.B.G. Exp.
to the Andes

Determinations
--by I.M. Johnston
Gray Herbarium XI/1939

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		COMPOSITAE	
479	23485	Cyclolepis genistoides Gillies	5
480	23492	Brachyclados lycioides Gillies	8
720	24423	" caespitosus (Phil.) Speg.	8
694	24019	Perezia patagonica Speg.	6
809	23957	" "	12
730	24191	" recurvata (Vahl) Less.	5
763	17464	" linearis Less.	11
669	23515	Plazia argentea (Don) Kuntze	6
293	22403	Dinoseris salicifolia Gris.	4
237	22479	Cnicothamnus Lorentzii Gris.	4
712	26311	Trixis brasiliensis (L.) DC.	5
457	23412	" brasiliensis (L.) DC. unicate	
425	22942	" hieracioides (Don) DC.	7
309	23060	" "	2
291	22373	" "	3
293	22401	" "	8
334	22214	" Grisebachii Kuntze	3
361	22770	" antimenorrhoea Mart var. auriculata (Hook.) Cabrera	5
735	24216	Leucheria purpurea (Vahl) H. & A.	5
812	23971	" multifida (DC.) Reiche	3
819	24278	" "	4
835	24404	" "	4
903	26322	" sp.	5
772	17521	" "	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

label copy p.	Coll. No.	Compositae - Cont'd.	No. Sheets
294	22408	Chaptalia nutans (L.) Hemsl.	4
491	*23554	Trichocline incana (Lam.) Cass.	2
479	*23486	" "	11
814	*23982	Mutisia retrorsa Cav.	2
763	17466	" decurrens Cav.	10
772	17525	" retusa Remy var. glabrescens Phil.	7
697	*24034	Nassauvia aculeata Poepp. & Endl. ~~forma~~	3
810	*23961	" "	3
810	*23960	" Darwinii (H. & A.) Hoffm.	13
692	*24006	" magellanica Gmel.	7
716	*24318	" "	5
485	*23529	" scleranthoides Hoffm.	5
804	*23882	" sp. aff. N. scleranthoides Hoffm.	10
820	*24292	" bryoides Hoffm.	6
754	*23785	" glomerulosa Don	15
912	*23881	" " (Lag.) Don	6
481	*23497	Chuquiraga hystrix Don	3
485	*23530	" "	5
495	*23577	" aurea Skottsb.	5
462	*23447	" erinacea Don var. ungis-cati (Cesati) Hauman	7
815	*23988	" argenteum Speg.	3
481	*23496	" Avellanedae Lorentz	8
230	22252	Jungia polita Gris.	5
841	*24494	Doniophyton anomalum (Don) Kurtz var.	4
335	22225	Barnadesia odorata Gris.	8
445	23290	Hypochaeris microcephala (Sch. Bip.) Cabrera	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae,-Contd.	No. Sheets
811	*23965	Hypochaeris sp.	4
728	*24263	" coronopifolia (Comm.) Franch.	8
515	*24073	" "	6
815	*23989	" Hookeri Phil.	2
818	*24276	" "	3
498	*23595	" sp.	6
699	*24049	" "	9
715	*24308	" "	4
769	17501	" radicata L.	7
311	23149	" "	3
732	*24198	" "	2
306	23040	" brasiliensis (Less.) B.& H.	5
411	23128	" "	5
767	17489	Lapsana communis L.	unicate
767	17490	Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr.	unicate
311	23148	Crepis setosa Hall. f.	unicate
820	*24290	Sonchus asper Willd.	5
725	*24128	Hieracium antarcticum D'Urv.	9
716	*24321	" "	4
718	*24329	" austroamericanum Dahlst.	3
746	*24228	Agoseris coronopifolia (Gaud.)	4
	*24267	" "	2
719	24340	" "	unicate
839	*24468	" "	6
698	*24041	Taraxacum magellanicum Comm.	5
738	*24145	" "	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae Contd.	No. Sheets
280 478	*23477	Picrosia longifolia Don	2
340	22321	" "	1
299	22438	" "	5
318	23223	" "	4
352	22562	" "	6
478	*23479	Picris echioides L.	6
448	23359	" "	3
413	23140	" "	3
436	23083	Carduus pycnocephalus L.	6
412	23137	Centaurea melitensis L.	4
489	*23470	" repens L. (C. Picris Pallas)	6
327	22238	Achyrocline satureioides (Lam.) DC.	9
251	*23662	Gnaphalium Gaudichaudiana DC.	3
463	*23452	" vira-vira Molina	2
252	√23664	" sp.	5
817	√24269	" sp.	4
833	√24392	" sp.	13
487	√23543	" sp.	2
776	17550	" cheiranthifolium Lam.	7
724	√24124	" sp. aff. G. Berterianum DC.	13
822	√24313	" sp.	4
446	23295	" americanum Miller	
251	√23636	" spathulatum Lam.	11
333	22200	" "	3
231	22269	" "	7
445	23292	Micropsis dasycarpa (Gris.) Beauv.	2
727	√24255	Psilocarphus chilensis (Remy) Meigen	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. Sheets
J518	24136	Antennaria magellanica Sch. Bip.	14
440	23200	Lucilia gnaphalioides Less.	7
409	23115	Soliva sessilis R. & P.	2
295	22413	Galinsoga sp.	3
913	22399	"	
716	24322	Anthemis Cotula L.	3
419	23182	" "	5
727	24253	Artemisia magellanica Sch. Bip.	
834	24398	" "	2
692	24001	Cotula scariosa (Cass.) Franch.	4
J780	17574	" "	13
443	23279	" coronopifolia L.	7
781	17584	Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum L.	9
769	17505	" "	3
431	22984	Mikania periplocifolia H. & A.	5
338	22310	Eupatorium Arnottii Baker	10
244	22683	Eupatorium hecatanthum (DC.) Baker	5
241	22601	Eupatorium sp.	6
425	22949	Gymnocoronis spilanthoides (Don) DC.	5
281	22370	Ageratum conyzoides L.	7
224	22300	" "	3
219	22202	Ophryosporus sp.	5
333	22194	"	8
433	23056	Hymenoxys Tweediei H. & A.	5
424	22941	" anthemoides (Juss.) Cass.	7
316	23207	Gaillardia megapotamica (Spreng.) Baker	4
668	23514	" "	6
254	23723	" "	4
254	23719	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. Sheets
395	22597	Erechtites hieraceifolia (L.) Raf.	5
231	22263	" "	3
281a	22468	Liabum polymnioides Fries	6
242	22608	" "	7
231	22268	" "	5
394	22594	Porophyllum sp.	7
464	23459	Dysodia Belenidium (DC.) Macloskie	9
514	24047	Eriachaenium magellanicum Sch. Bip.	5
	25320	Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	1
299	22437	Xanthium spinosum L.	7
494	23572	" "	6
321	22240	Verbesina allophylla Blake/vel valde aff.	7
393	22590	Verbesina australis H. & A.	6
457	23413	Thelesperma megapotamicum/(Spreng.) Kuntze	5
429	22977	Wedelia brachycarpa Baker	2
428	22969	" "	3
458	23422	" buphtalmiflora Lorentz	8
447	23353	" glauca (Ort.) Hoffm.	9
393	22586	" brachylepis Gris.	8
442	23266	Aspilia silphioides/(H. & A.) Benth.	3
450	23367	" "	5
410	23122	" "	4
247	22842	" "	2
317	23218	Eclipta lanceolata DC.	2
373	22861	" alba (L.) Hassk.	4
454	23397	" elliptica DC.	5
310	23099	" "	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. Sheets
770	17513	Adenocaulon chilense Less.	8
435	23079	Spilanthes decumbens (Sm.) Moore	5
306	23043	" "	2
453	23390	" "	5
427	22960	Enhydra sessilis (Sw.) DC.	6
449	23363	Polymnia silphioides DC.	5
243	22621	Parthenium Hysterophorus L.	4
✓732	24197	Madia sativa Molina	12
398	22658	Bidens subalternans DC.	4
359	22748	Bidens pilosa L.	4
✓507	23689	Baccharis trimera (Less.) DC.	10
✓771	17517	" umbelliformis DC.	10
✓721	24459	" "	9
719	24343	" patagonica H. & A.	5
737	24139	" "	7
845	17642	" " var.	7
✓777	17559	" racemosa (R. & P.) DC.	12
✓808	23925	" magellanica Pers.	15
297	22429	" sp.	8
336	22232	" perulata Kuntze ?	9
336	22233	" " ?	5
244	22634	" flexuosa Baker sensu Heering	5
247	22872	" flexuosa Baker sensu Heering	2
463	23453	" marginalis DC.	8
443	23278	" Pingraea DC.	3
293	22404	" trimera (Less.) DC.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. Sheets
255	√23718	Baccharis ulicina H.& A.	7
491	√23551	" Gilliesii Gray	9
480	√23488	" "	7
480	√23489	" "	5
498	√23594	" juncea Desf.	6
330	22184	" alnifolia Walp.	7
440	23253	" Phyteuma Heering	3
318	23222	" "	3
409	23116	" "	
412	23133	" "	4
912	√23875	Baccharis ?	3
744	√24179	Culcitium magellanicum (H.& A.) Hombr.	6
281a	22461	Conyza notobellidiastrum Gris.	9
360	22754	" "	7
442	23262	" rivularis Gardn.	3
419	23191	" chilensis Spreng.	6
438	23104	" "	5
879	17339	Erigeron fruticosum DC.	1
841	√24498	Erigeron sp.	8
822	24312	" "	1
839	√24471	" "	11
418	23178	" pampeanus Parodi	6
819	√24280	" sp.	6
240	22509	" bonariensis L.	2
718	√24330	" sp.	6
745	√24185	" sp.	25
724	√24119	" "	9

4/12'40 Sch I Pasted made 4 filed - MC.

6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. Sheets
808	23926	Erigeron sp.	2
704	√24085	" "	8
668	23513	Hysterionica jasionoides Willd.	
458	√23420	" pinifolia Baker	3
458	√23417	" "	3
781	√17583	Aster Vahlii (Gaud.) H. & A.	3
693	24013	" "	2
√745	√24184	" "	10
√783	√17592	" "	10
254	√23727	" Haplopappus (Remy) Kuntze	6
348	22535	Pterocaulon ?	6
302	23005	Pterocaulon purpurascens Malme	2
281a	22486	Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.	5
222	22291	" "	7
√912	√24098	Chilotrichum diffusum (Forst.) Dusen	14
693	√24014	Nardophyllum humile Hook. Corr. p.259	6
√812	√23975	Lepidophyllum cupressiforme Cav.	10
880	√17345	Robinsonia Gayana Dcne.	6
√772	17523	Lagenophora hirsuta Less.	11
720	√24431	Solidago microglossa DC.	4
772	√17527	" "	4
338	22309	Vernonia fulta Gris.	5
221	22278	" cincta Gris.	6
√220	22208	" squamulosa H.& A.	15
441	23257	" scorpioides Pers.	3
486	√23533	Gutierrezia Gilliesii Gris.	8
√490	√23490	" "	11

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. Sheets
812	√23974	Aplopappus diplopappus Remy	9
787	√17589	" glutinosus Cass.	13
280	√23606	Grindelia aegialitis Cabrera	8
480	√23487	" Bergii (Hieron.) Cabrera	8
302	23008	" buphthalmoides DC.	4
497	√23592	" chiloensis (Cornel) Cabrera	7
493	√23569	" "	5
777	√17556	Senecio chilensis Less.	9
698	√24037	" miser Hook.	4
706	√24096	" longipes Hook.	9
√742	√24171	" longipes	13
436	23080	" megapotamicus Bueck	6
736	√24223	" Smithii DC.	4
512	23934	" " ?	1
219	22201	" flagellisectus Gris.	6
490	23491	" pinnatus Poir	1
492	√23559	" "	4
484	√23526	" "	7
√489	√23471	" subulatus Don	11
456	√23411	" ventanensis Cabrera	3
835	√24351	" Kingii Hook.	3
738	√24148	" "	6
719	√24338	" trifurcatus Less.	5
219	22207	" Bomanii Fries	8
368	22833	" Benthami Gris.	5
765	17479	" otites Kunze	4
√742	√24168	" patagonicus H.& A.	15

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	Compositae, Contd.	No. sheets
488	✓23550	Senecio filaginoides DC. sensu Cabrera	6
497	✓23590	" Bergii Hieron.	6
694	✓24015	" sp.	4
✓809	✓23953	" "	12
✓728	24259	" "	10
254	✓23721	" "	5
826	✓24354	" "	7
818	✓24277	" "	4
281	22351	" "	7
282	22375	" "	5
821	24293	" sp. aff. S. filaginoides DC.	
762	17458	" sp.	2
77717560	✓17560	" sp.	4
762	17457	" sp.	1
325	22170	" sp.	4
425	22948	" sp. aff. S. pinnatus Poir.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		RUBIACEAE	
903	26324	Galium fuegianum Hook.	2
✓705	✓24092	" aparine L.	11
796	✓23814	" "	4
✓739	✓24150	" "	11
✓697	✓24035	Relbunium patagonicum (Kuntze) Schum.	10
744	✓24178	" "	5
✓825	✓24348	" "	10
802	✓23864	" "	7
507	✓23686	" sp.	3
776	✓17551	" hypocarpum (L.) Hemsl.	7
✓782	✓17586	Nertera depressa Banks	11
448	23360	Sambucus australis C. & S.	2
		CAMPANULACEAE	
452	23380	Pratia hederacea Cham. var. elliptica	2
✓805	23889	Hypsela reniformis (HBK.) Presl.	12
912	24010	" "	
421	✓23398	Specularia perfoliata (L.) DC.	3
504	23654	Wahlenbergia linarioides (Lam.) DC.	3
✓880	✓17342	" fernandeziana A. DC.	11
		DIPSACACEAE	
253	✓23703	Dipsacus fullonum L.	6
		CALYCERACEAE	
✓758	✓23796	Boopis filifolia Speg.	10
514	✓24048	" "	6
✓713	✓24287	" spathulatus (Phil.) Miers ?	13
462	✓23446	" anthemoides Juss.	8
508	✓23713	" crassifolia (Miers) Gray	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.			No. Sheets
			VALERIANACEAE	
768	17498	Valeriana	sp.	6
773	17529	"	sp.	8
832	24385	"	carnosa Smith	10
742	24172	"	"	1
706	24097	"	"	12
731	24196	"	"	14
725	24129	"	lapathifolia Vahl.	6
			PLANTAGINACEAE	
757	23788	Plantago	juncoides Lam.	4
702	24068	"	"	4
512	23933	"	"	9
805	23891	"	"	7
840	24490	"	patagonica Jacq.	9
493	23567	"	"	3
815	23993	"	"	12
492	23560	"	" " var. minuscula Speg.	5
457	23416	"	Berroi Pilger	6
701	24062	"	barbata Forst.	1
821	24294	"	"	1
757	23789	"	" " var. pauciflora (Hook.) Pilger	10
696	24025	"	tehuelcha Speg.	8
514	24003	"	sp.	9
			CUCURBITACEAE	
243	22622	Melothria	sp. ?	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		GESNERIACEAE	
788	17620	Asteranthera ovata (Cav.) Hast.	8
778	17566	Sarmienta repens R. & P.	3
764	17469	Mitraria coccinea Cav.	2
780	17573	" "	6
		BIGNONIACEAE	
442	23263	Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Bur.	2
		SCROPHULARIACEAE	
700	24057	Calceolaria lanceolata Cav.	5
695	24021	" "	2
703	24075	" uniflora Lam.	4
697	24031	" "	6
771	17520	" sp.	2
764	17470	" biflora Lam.	5
738	24146	" "	6
782	17590	" tenella P. & E.	13
763	17463	Euphrasia subexserta Benth.	15
735	24219	" antarctica Benth.	5
746	24230	" "	27
761	17455	Veronica serpyllifolia L.	7
737	24142	" "	8
706	24095	" "	5
499	23598	Limosella aquatica L. ~~var.~~	2
758	23795	Mimulus glabratus HBK. ~~var.~~	5
460	23431	" "	5
784	17602	Mimulus luteus L.	2
768	17495	Linaria vulgaris Mill.	18
784	17598	" sp. ~~from Europe~~	1

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	SCROPHULARIACEAE, - Contd.	No. sheets
443	23273	Gratiola peruviana L.	4
482	23499	Monttea aphylla (Miers) Gay	5
822	24311	Ourisia sp.	2
762	17460	" coccinea Pers.	3
768	17496	Digitalis purpurea L.	6
		LABIATAE	
695	24024	Satureia Darwinii (Benth.) Briq.	9
741	24167	" "	8
813	23981	" "	10
704	24086	" "	3
815	23992	" "	4
761	17453	Stachys sp.	13
443	23275	Teucrium cubense Jacq.	9
761	17450	Prunella vulgaris L.	10
837	24422	Scutellaria nummulariaefolia Hook. f.	1
699	24044	" "	2
749	24250	" "	6
		SOLANACEAE	
284	22645	Cestrum Lorentzianum Gris.	7
315	23205	Cestrum parqui L'Her.	3
315	23202	" "	1
334	22213	" "	8
250	23624	" "	4
240	22506	Petunia parviflora Juss.	6
433	23062	" "	3
287	22352	" occidentalis Fries	8
420	23208	Physalis viscosa L.	1
310	23091	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	SOLANACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
501	√23627	Salpichroa rhomboidea (Gill.) Miers	6
311	23139	" "	2
√416	23158	" "	8
316	23209	" "	3
670	√23743	Nierembergia aristata Sweet	4
√671	√23750	" hippomanica Miers	14
831	√24377	Jaborosa desiderata Speg.	8
812	√23973	" magellanica (Gris.) B.& H.	7
√748	√24241	" "	12
424	22939	" integrifolia Juss.	4
√346	22527	Lycium ciliatum Schl.	11
√666	√23503	" chilense Miers	6
463	√23450	" "	3
840	√24477	" Ameghinoi Speg.	5
370	22844	" cestroides Schl.	5
755	√23778	Fabiana patagonica Speg.	4
298	22433	Nicandra physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	6
353	22702	Acnistus parviflorus Gris.	4
770	17510	Solanum cyrtopodium Dun.	2
326	22174	Solanum sp. aff. S. phyllanthum Cav.	4
879	√17337	Solanum fernandezianum Phil.	6
366	22825	" Stuckertii Bitter	7
440	23256	" bonariense L.	5
416	23155	" "	2
449	23366	" pseudo-capsicum L.	6
231	22270	" verbascifolium L.	5
355	22716	" "	6
338	22311	" "	1

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	SOLANACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
225	22480	Solanum abutiloides (Gris.)Bitter & Lillo	6
328	22244	" "	7
230	22254	" sisymbrifolium Lam.	6
345	22520	" "	5
449	23364	" " .	5
310	23093	" elaegnifolium Cav.	6
510	√23735	" "	6
492	√23555	" sp.	8
809	√23954	" sp.	7
√807	√23905	" sp.	11
416	23162	" sp.	4
337	22304	" sp.	5
506	√23682	" sp.	6
233	22389	" sp.	6
283	22640	" sp.	3
356	22721	" sp.	8
337	22305	" sp.	7
405	22910	" sp.	5
367	22828	" sp.	5
354	22705	" sp.	8
237	22470	" sp.	5
223	22476	" sp.	4
242	22617	" sp.	9
236	22469	" sp.	3
250	23626	" sp.	2
407	22924	" sp.	2
394	22596	" sp.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. No.	VERBENACEAE	No. sheets
456	23406	Lippia lycioides (Cham.) Steud.	7
795	23809	" seriphioides Gray	10
485	23527	" "	2
695	24023	" "	10
770	17509	" juncea (Gill & Hook.) Schauer	7
778	17561	Rhaphithamnus spinosus (Juss.) Molden.	8
878	17334	" venustus (Phil.) Robins.	12
756	23784	Verbena ligustrina Lag.	3
814	23986	" "	1
832	24384	" tridens Lag.	5
813	23980	" "	8
756	23786	" "	8
801	23861	" "	4
809	23955	" minutifolia Phil. ?	12
826	24355	" "	7
747	24235	" "	10
813	23976	" patagonica Speg.	12
462	23445	" seriphioides Gill. & Hook.	5
749	24249	" Ameghinoi Speg.	3
759	23804	" "	9
831	24378	" "	10
815	23990	" "	9
733	24205	" "	4
503	23642	" bonariensis L.	4
458	23419	" teucrioides Gillies	4
487	23541	" crithmifolia Gill & Hook.	8
461	23443	" "	12

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	BORAGINACEAE	No. sheets
698	24036	Plagiobothrys calandrinioides (Phil.) Johnston	9
700	24056	" calandrinioides (Phil.) Johnston	5
727	24254	" calandrinioides (Phil.) Johnston	10
749	24248	Amsinckia hispida (R. & P.) Johnston	10
796	23812	" "	10
487	23542	Cryptantha globulifera (Clos) Reiche	1
746	24234	" patagonica (Speg.) Johnston	7
713	24285	" "	8
783	17596	Myosotis scorpioides L.	5
705	24094	" "	1
737	24138	" versicolor (Pers.) Smith	26
455	23401	Heliotropium amplexicaule Vahl	6
510	23737	" curassavicum L. var. argentinum Johnston	9
501	23613	Heliotropium curassavicum L.	5
243	22619	" procumbens Mill.	5
393	22583	" "	6
367	22832	Patagonula americana L.	4
247	22821	" "	5
282	22630	" "	7
774	17535	Echium vulgare L.	7
505	23681	" plantagineum L.? ~~probably E. plantagineum L. ? teratological~~	1
707	26308	" plantagineum L.? ~~probably E. plantiginoum L. ?~~	1
417	23167	" plantagineum L.	7
373	22864	Saccellium lanceolatum H.& B.	8
409	23120	Cordia bifurcata R. & S.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	BORAGINACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
230	22259	Tournefortia Lilloi Johnston	7
242	22618	" paniculata Cham. var. austrina Johnston	9
301	22878	" Salzmannii DC.	7
330	22180	Heliotropium arborescens L. var. grisellum Johnston	4
355	22717	" tiaridioides Cham.	7
		TETRACHRONDRACEAE cf. Skottsb. Bot. Jahrb. 48: Biebl. 107 (1912)	
702	√24067	Tetrachondra patagonica Skottsb.	11
		HYDROPHYLLACEAE	
830	√24375	Phacelia Cumingii (Benth.) Gray	6
834	√24396	" "	6
729	√24265	" magellanica (Lam.) Cov.	5
518	√24123	" "	3
515	24055	" "	2
516	√24091	" "	4
√797	√23821	" "	11
767	17491	" sp.	2
		POLEMONIACEAE	
809	√23956	Polemonium antarcticum Gris.	9
769	17506	Collomia biflora (R.& P.) Brand	7
822	√24309	" "	9
717	√24327	Gilia gracilis (Dougl.) Hook.	4
694	√24018	" gracilis (Dougl.) Hook.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		CONVOLVULACEAE	
393	22585	Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House	2
429	22975	Ipomoea sp.	3
429	22973	" cernua Moric.	3
253	√23708	Convolvulus soldanella L.	5
502	√23641	" Hermanneae L'Herit.	4
436	23086	" sepium L.	
509	23720	" "	2
296	22423	Cuscuta sp.	7
451	23374	Dichondra repens Forst.	6
510	√23739	Cressa truxillensis HBK.	8
510	√23752	" "	8
483	23520	" "	2
		ASCLEPIADACEAE	
508	√23714	Oxypetalum solanoides H.& A.	7
421	√23625	Asclepias campestris Dcne.	3
489	√23466	" "	7
459	√23423	" "	9
450	23369	Araujia sericifera Brot.	5
		APOCYNACEAE	
458	√23418	Macrosiphonia petraea (St.Hil.) Schum.	3
761	17456	Elytropus chilensis Muell-Arg.	2
		GENTIANACEAE	
√777	√17557	Centaurium sp.	18
313	23180	"	6
√765	17475	Gentiana sp.	10
√738	√24147	Gentiana magellanica Gaud.	23
715	√24305	" "	3
719	√24344	" patagonica Gris.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PRIMULACEAE	
735	24217	Primula decipiens Duby	7
806	23892	Samolus spathulatus (Cav.) Duby	3
805	23890	" " — see page #36	9
514	24052	" "	5
734	24207	Anagallis alternifolia Cav.	6
825	24345	" "	4
911	23090	" arvensis L.	
501	23616	" "	4
300	22440	" " L. var. caerulea Ledeb.	3
770	17508	Lysimachia chilensis (Gris.) Pax	11
		OLEACEAE	
491	23553	Menodora Hassleriana Chodat sensu Steyermark.	7
		LOGANIACEAE	
843	17626	Desfontainia chilensis Gay	10
		PLUMBAGINACEAE	
484	23525	Limonium brasiliense (Boiss.) Kuntze	7
696	24029	Armeria patagonica Phil.	13
		ERICACEAE	
762	17459	Pernettya myrtilloides Zucc. ~~forma~~	4
775	17543	" " " —"	4
776	17547	Pernettya myrtilloides Zucc.	5
776	17548	" "	7
777	17554	" furiens (H.& A.) Kl.	6
880	17341	" rigida (Bert.) DC.	1
881	17347	" "	5
517	24110	" mucronata (L.) Gaud.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	ERICACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
718	24332	Pernettya mucronata (L.) Gaud.	3
769	17503	Gaultheria sp.	1
		ARALIACEAE	
777	17558	Pseudopanax laetevirens (Gay) Seem.	13
		UMBELLIFERAE	
742	24170	Bowlesia tropaeolifolia Gill. var. heterophylla Speg.	21
451	23376	" incana R. & P.	8
692	24000	Lilaeopsis exigua Perez-Moreau ?	4
841	24512	" exigua Perez-Moreau	1
450	23370	Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb.	2
693	24009	" chamaemorus C.& S. var. valdiviana (Phil.) Reiche	2
441	23261	Apium Sellowiana Wolff. ?	3
509	23725	" flexuosum Phil.	4
500	23607	" "	7
511	23928	" australe Thouars.	4
734	24213	" "	5
744	24181	Osmorhiza Berteri DC.	7
517	24105	" "	4
766	17486	" Berteri DC. ~~var~~.	5
457	23415	Daucus montevidensis Link	5
421	23629	Torilis nodosa Gaertn.	9
505	23677	Eryngium Chamissonis Urban	6
752	23762	" Kurtzi Hicken	3
407	22920	" coronatum H.& A.	7
806	23893	Azorella trifurcata (Gaertn.) Pers.	5
741	24166	" fuegiana Speg.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	UMBELLIFERAE, Contd.	No. sheets
738	√24143	Azorella caespitosa Cav.	8
802	√23868	" "	16
759	√23803	" "	10
743	√24173	Huanaca acaulis Cav.	8
797	23818	" "	7
814	√23984	" "	3
810	√23962	" "	5
513	√23995	Laretia acaulis (Cav.) Hook.	3
713	√24286	" "	6
803	√23876	Mulinum sp.	9
810	√23963	" Hallei Skottsb. ?	4
729	√24264	" spinosum (Cav.) Pers.	5
665	√23500	" "	4
		ONAGRACEAE	
835n.f.l.	√24403	Epilobium sp.	4
715	√24304	" glaucum Phil.	7
722	√24464	" "	9
769	17500	" valdiviense Hausskn.	10
723	√24111	" australe Poepp. & Hausskn.	15
512	√23935	" "	5
768	17499	Fuchsia magellanica Lam.	14
808	23912	Oenothera contorta Dougl. var. divaricata (Gay) Munz	3
819	24279	" contorta Dougl. var. divaricata (Gay) Munz	
816	23994	" contorta Dougl. var. divaricata (Gay) Munz	2
818	√24274	" odorata Jacq.	7
759	√23800	" "	9
508	23709	" mollissima L.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	ONAGRACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
503	23644	Oenothera Parodiana Munz	4
500	23610	Oenothera sp.	4
802	23869	" "	7
825	24347	" "	4
		HIPPURIDACEAE	
747	24237	Hippuris vulgaris L.	8
739	24151	" "	13
		HALORRHAGIDACEAE	
834	24393	Myriophyllum elatinoides Gaud.	7
828	24364	" "	4
829	24366	" "	9
461	23440	" "	3
751	23761	" "	6
426	22958	" brasiliense Camb.	2
719	24339	Gunnera magellanica Lam.	3
513	23938	" "	4
		LYTHRACEAE	
878	17331	Lythrum Hyssopifolium L.	2
392	22578	Heimia salicifolia Link	7
		MYRTACEAE	
775	17540	Tepualia stipularis Gris.	13
846	17648	" "	16
784	17599	Myrceugenia apiculata (DC.) Niedenz	12
846	17646	" "	4
787	17616	" "	13
784	17601	" exsucca (H.& A.) Berg.	11

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		MYRTACEAE, Contd.	
760	17449	Myrceugenia buxifolia (Phil.) Reiche ?	4
788	17622	Myrteola Barneoudii Berg.	7
778	17563	Ugni Molinae Turcz.	15
879	17338	" Selkirkii Berg.	4
		THYMELIACEAE	
911	23028	Daphnopsis racemosa Gris.	
441	23259	" "	4
		FLACOURTIACEAE	
760	17445	Azara lanceolata Hook. f.	
431	22985	Xylosma venosum N. E. Brown	8
		GUTTIFERAE	
772	17524	Hypericum humifusum L.	7
764	17472	" caespitosum C.& S.	5
767	17488	" perforatum Gris.	8
		EUCRYPHIACEAE	
775	17542	Eucryphia cordifolia Cav.	12
		FRANKENIACEAE	
484	23521	Frankenia patagonica Speg.	4
801	23853	" "	7
700	24058	Niederleinia chubutensis (Speg.) Niederl.	10
484	23524	" juniperoides Hieron.	7
		LOASACEAE	
762	17461	Caiophora silvestris Urb. & Gilg	10
752	23765	Caiophora sp. aff. C. patagonica Urb. & Gilg	1
502	23633	Blumenbachia insignis Schrad.	5
770	17568	Loasa acerifolia Juss.	7
764	17474	Loasa artemisiifolia Poepp.	2
721	24458	Loasa argentina Urb. & Gilg	2
797	23819	" "	3
833	24388	" "	1

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		VIOLACEAE	
724	24125	Viola magellanica Forst.	9
760	17446	Viola Buchtienii Gandoger	15
705	24087	Viola maculata Cav.	7
722	24466	" "	1
722	24465	" "	1
836	24411	" "	5
787	17619	" rubella Cav.	2
504	23648	Hybanthus parviflorus (L.) Baill.	2
403	22699	Hybanthus atropurpureus (St. Hil.) Taub.	4
396	22646	" atropurpureus (St. Hil.) Taub.	2
401	22681	" atropurpureus (St. Hil.) Taub.	5
		MALVACEAE	
814	23985	Sphaeralcea or perhaps ? Lecanophora	1
491	23552	Cristaria heterophylla (Cav.) H.& A.	4
461	23442	Cristaria ecristata Gray	8
461	23441	Sphaeralcea bonariensis Gris. var. laciniata Schum. ?	2
671	23749	" bonariensis Gris. var. laciniata Schum. ?	5
507	23691	Pavonia sp.	3
421	23379	Sida rhombifolia L.	2
509	23731	" leprosa (Ort.) Schum.	2
448	23361	Anoda cristata (L.) Schlecht.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p./	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		ELEOCARPACEAE	
784	√17603	Crinodendron Hookerianum Gay	6
785	√17604	" "	5
376	22893		
		SAPINDACEAE	
376	22893	Athyana weinmannifolia (Gris.) Radlk.	6
502	√23634	Dodonaea viscosa L.	8
		EMPETRACEAE	
724	√24118	Empetrum rubrum Vahl.	10
		CORIARIACEAE	
774	√17537	Coriaria ruscifolia Feuill.	9
		CALLITRICACEAE	
745	√24187	Callitriche sp.	25
		CELASTRACEAE	
761	17451	Maytenus disticha (Hook.) Urban	1
		RHAMNACEAE	
903	√26325	Trevoa patagonica Speg.	6
455	√23402	Discaria longispina (H.& A.) Miers	3
782	√17588	Colletia spinosa Lam.	9
501	23623	Colletia cruciata Gillies	7
879	17340	" spartioides Bartero	2
		ANACARDIACEAE	
463	√23449	Schinus polygamus (Cav.) Cabr.	5
494	√23570	" polygamus (Cav.) Cabr. forma australis Cabr.	4
796	√23811	" polygamus (Cav.) Cabr. forma australis Cabr.	8
795	√23807	" polygamus (Cav.) Cabr. forma australis Cabr.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	EUPHORBIACEAE	No. sheets
456	23407	Croton ventanicola Speg.	5
367	22829	Croton Beetlei Croizat Jour. Arnold Arboretum 21: 104-105, 1939	8
399	22665	Croton sp. aff. C. densiflorus Pax ? fide Croizat	6
354	22709	Croton sp. aff. C. densiflora Pax ? fide Croizat	5
829	24370	Aonikena patagonica Speg.	9
234	22393	Euphorbia sp.	5
810	23958	Euphorbia portulacoides Spreng.	6
727	24258	" "	4
504	23650	" "	3
230	22253	" "	8
372	22856	Euphorbia serpens HBK.	8
771	17519	Drysopsis glechomoides (Rich.) Muell-Arg.	4
423	22932	Jatropha intercedens Pax	4
345	22521	" "	4
376	22894	" macrocarpa Gris.	5
374	22867	" "	6
239	22500	Cnidoscolus sp.	3
375	22881	" cnidodendron Gris.	5
375	22880	" urens (L.) Arth.	4
757	23794	Colliguaja integerrima Gill. & Hook.	5
753	23771	" "	7
246	22819	Sapium longifolium Muell-Arg. ~~var.~~	7
286	22347	" " " " ?	10
431	22987	Sapium haematospermum Muell-Arg.	8
291	22378	Sebastiania anisandra (Gris.) Lillo	6
284	22644	" "	3
357	22730	" "	8
369	22837	" "	9
363	22788	" "	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	EUPHORBIACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
359	22743	Tragia volubilis L.	8
396	22648	Acalypha cordifolia Gris.	6
400	22676	" "	5
		ZYGOPHYLLACEAE	
485	23528	Larrea nitida Cav.	8
485	23532	" divaricata Cav.	8
671	23748	" "	10
486	23535	" cuneifolia Cav.	4
492	23562	" "	9
		RUTACEAE	
448	23362	Ruta chalepensis L. var. bracteosa Boiss.	5
		TROPAEOLACEAE	
766	17483	Tropaeolum speciosum Poepp. & Endl.	13
		POLYGALACEAE	
765	17476	Monnina linearifolia R.& P.	6
488	23549	" dictyocarpa Gris.	4
765	17477	Polygala thesioides Willd.	2
444	23282	Polygala sp.	5
912	23913	Polygala Darwiniana Benn.	1
820	24291	" "	13
694	24016	" "	13
837	24416	" Salasiana Gay	1
702	24074	" "	4
714	24297	" "	22
811	23966	" patagonica Phil.	5
480	23493	" spinescens Hook.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	MALPIGHIACEAE	No. sheets
449	23365	Stigmatophyllon littorale Juss.	5
		LINACEAE	
251	23663	Linum selaginoides Lam.	
		GERANIACEAE	
415	23153	Erodium malachoides (L.) Willd.	5
757	✓23793	" cicutarium (L.) L'Herit.	4
422	✓23631	" "	4
251	✓23628	Geranium argentinum Kunth	3
737	✓24140	" magellanicum Hook. f.	3
✓771	17516	" patagonicum Hook. f.	11
		OXALIDACEAE	
500	✓23603	Oxalis Commersonii Pers.	7
779	✓17570	" rosea Jacq.	4
761	17454	" valdiviensis Barn.	
505	✓23665	" articulata Sav.	6
516	✓24082	" patagonica Speg.	3
731	✓24193	" enneaphylla Cav.	7
		LEGUMINOSAE	
478	✓23473	Prosopis strombulifera (Lam.) Benth.	6
489	23472	" "	2
492	✓23558	" "	9
✓462	✓23448	" humilis Gillies	11
754	✓23777	" striata Benth.	6
667	✓23509	" "	6
756	✓23783	" patagonica Speg.	7
666	✓23504	" chilensis (Molina) Stuntz	6
489	✓23467	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	LEGUMINOSAE, Contd.	No. sheets
803	√23872	Hoffmannseggia trifoliata Cav.	6
√666	√23501	Cassia aphylla Cav.	6
465	√23462	" "	5
493	√23563	Gourliea decorticans Gill.	3
479	√23481	Galega officinalis L.	8
446	23297	Vicia sp.	4
445	23289	" "	6
739	√24149	" "	5
464	23455	" "	2
√758	√23797	" "	13
714	√24298	" "	3
714	√24299	" "	6
765	17478	Vicia apiculata Phil.	2
824	√24333	" Kingii Hook. f.	5
824	√24334	" "	7
√838	√24453	" "	10
518	√24122	Lathyrus magellanicus Lam.	9
703	√24076	" " Lam. var. glaucescens Speg.	6
461	23439	" tomentosus Lam.	2
√504	√23651	" pubescens H.& A.	10
736	24227	" nervosus Lam.	2
838	√24454	" "	4
823	24316	Astragalus Domeykoanus Phil.	2
722	24463	" "	1
699	√24042	" Duseni Macl.	6
√813	√23977	Anarthrophyllum rigidum (Gill.) B.& H.	10
804	√23883	" "	8
481	√23494	Sutherlandia frutescens R. Br.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	LEGUMINOSAE, Contd.	No. sheets
457	23414-	Rhynchosia senna Gillies	2
784	17600	Lupinus arboreus Sims	14
453	23395-	Melilotus messanensis (L.) All.	6
496	23584-	Glycyrrhiza astragalina Gillies	9
698	24038-	Adesmia lotoides Hook.	2
804	23878-	" Ameghinoi Speg.	2
832	24386-	" "	2
746	24231-	Adesmia pumila Hook. var. aurantiaca Dusen	7
782	17587-	" retusa Griseb.	8
762	17462-	" propinqua Clos	14
813	23978	" boronioides Hook.	15
444	23288-	" bicolor (Poir.) DC.	8
764	17471-	Adesmia sp.	1
728	24262-	" sp.	2
728	24261-	" sp.	7
756	23787-	" sp.	8
830	24373-	" sp.	4
838	24450-	" sp.	5
Hack 830	24372-	} Adesmias do not use until rechecked.	
Hold	23787		

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy	Coll. no.			No. sheets
			ROSACEAE	
512	23937	Acaena	adscendens Vahl	2
699	24051	"	"	6
795	23810	"	macrostemon Hook.	14
723	24106	"	ovalifolia R.& P.	5
780	17578	"	"	5
771	17514	"	"	6
736	24226	"	integerrima Gillies	9
844	17634	"	pumila Vahl	6
730	24189	"	multifida Hook.	5
725	24130	"	"	8
753	23768	"	"	4
807	23897	"	"	28
771	17515	Fragaria	chiloensis (L.) Duchesne	9
781	17579	Rubus	geoides Smith	3
766	17484	"	"	6
514	24046	Potentilla	anserina L.	4
518	24137	Geum	magellanicum Comm.	11
835	24405	"	"	5
			CUNNONIACEAE	
763	17468	Weinmannia	trichosperma Cav.	12
776	17552	Caldcluvia	paniculata (Cav.) Don	9
			SAXIFRAGACEAE	
847	17651	Escallonia	florida Poepp.	8
764	17473	"	virgata (R.& P.) Pers.	6
835	24402	"	"	11
837	24417	Escallonia	rubra Pers.	12
822	24310	Escallonia	alpina Poepp.	7
730	24190	"	"	9
774	17536	"	duploserrata Remy	9
880	17343	"	Calcottiae H.B.&	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	SAXIFRAGACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
517	24121-	Ribes magellanica Poir.	3
519	24212-	" "	4
722	24462-	Ribes cucullatum H.& A.	3
743	24174-	Saxifraga magellanica Poir.	7
731	24195-	" "	4
731	24192	" "	17
848	17657	Donatia fascicularis Forst.	10

CRUCIFERAE

DROSERACEAE

847	17655	Drosera uniflora Willd.	10
788	17621-	" "	6

CRASSULACEAE

451	23373-	Crassula bonariensis (DC.) Camb. ?	2

CAPPARIDACEAE

465	23463-	Atamisquea emarginata Miers	4

MAGNOLIACEAE

781	17580-	Drimys Winteri Forst.	6
845	17639-	" "	6
765	17480-	" "	3

BERBERIDACEAE

767	17487	Berberis trigona Kunze	12
754	23775-	" heterophylla Juss.	7
739	24152-	Berberis empetrifolia Lam.	4
761	17452-	Berberis Darwinii Hook.	2
783	17594-	" "	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	RANUNCULACEAE	No. sheets
698	√24040	Myosurus sp.	5
746	24233	Caltha sagittata Cav.	2
828	√24363	" "	3
511	√23930	" "	4
465	√23465	Clematis montevidensis Spreng.	6
506	√23684	" " ?	6
813	√23979	Anemone multifida Poir.	6
826	√24352	" "	5
745	24186	" "	2
511	23932	Ranunculus Bovei Speg.	2
√ 739	√24153	" peduncularis Smith	16
693	24008	" "	1
494	√23574	" cymbalaria Pursh	5
509	√23732	" "	6
498	√23596	" "	4
706	24099	" "	2
805	23890	" " — see page #22	9
701	√24060	" "	7
√ 739	24154	" sp.	12
836	24409	" "	1
450	23371	Ranunculus flagelliformis Smith	3
√ 737	√ 24141	" fuegianus Speg.	13

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	No. sheets
515	24080	Lychnis magellanica Lam.	9
742	24169	" "	6
507	23688	Silene gallica L.	3
459	23426	" "	2
769	17504	" cucubalus Wibel	15
778	17565	Arenaria palustris Naud.	10
513	24002	Arenaria serpens HBK.	5
	24268	" "	11
699	24053	" "	2
828	24362	Colobanthus crassifolius (D'Urv.) Hook.	10
806	23894	" crassifolius (D'Urv.) Hook.	6
701	24059	" crassifolius (D'Urv.) Hook.	13
697	24032	" lycopioides Griseb.	3
783	17597	Sagina procumbens L.	9
692	24004	" "	8
513	23949	" "	13
773	17530	Stellaria cuspidata Willd.	6
771	17518	" "	7
459	23427	Cerastium mollissimum Poir. var. Lorentzii Pax	8
730	24188	Cerastium arvense L.	17
802	23863	" "	8
766	17485	" viscosum L.	2
775	17541	" "	2
453	23384	Spergularia platensis Fenzel	6
503	23643	" ramosa Camb.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PORTULACACEAE	
748	24239	Calandrinia glomerata Phil.	13
821	24295	" "	17
830	24376	Calandrinia patagonica Speg.	10
766	17481	" denticulata Gillies	2
		AIZOACEAE	
483	23519	Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum L.	4
		NYCTAGINACEAE	
755	23779	Bougainvillaea spinosa (Cav.) Hiemerl.	6
464	23458	" spinosa (Cav.) Hiemerl.	5
		AMARANTHACEAE	
667	23505	Pfaffia lanata (Poir.) Gibert	6
459	23424	Gomphrena pulchella Mart.	2
		CHENOPODIACEAE	
491	23523	Salicornia peruviana HBK.	2
499	23599	" Gaudichaudiana Moq.	3
499	23600	" " ?	3
798	23833	Suaeda fruticosa Forsk.	6
501	23611	" "	8
483	23518	" divaricata Moq.	6
500	23604	Beta vulgaris L.	5
495	23579	Chenopodium sp.	4
751	23756	" macrospermum Hook.	5
811	23964	" carnosulum Moq. ?	17

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CHENOPODIACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
496	√23580-	Atriplex tartarica L.	7
838	√24433-	" sagittifolia Speg.	5
698	24039-	" macrostyla Speg. ?	2
√911	√23480	" undulata (Moq.) Dietr.	6
751	√23760-	" Ameghinoi Speg.	4
481	√23498-	" lampa Gillies	9
752	√23766-	" "	7
747	√24238-	Nitrophila Kunzei Ulbr.	8
805	√23888-	" "	5
515	√24063-	" "	3
		POLYGONACEAE	
819	√24281-	Polygonum sp.	3
760	17444-	Rumex acetosella L.	8
516	√24089-	Rumex crispissimus Kuntze	4
727	√24256-	" "	5
503	23646-	Rumex cuneifolius Camb.	2
702	√24069-	" magellanicus Griseb.	9
		PROTEACEAE	
788	√17624-	Embothrium coccineum R. & P.	9
781	√17585-	" "	7
844	√17638-	" "	7
718	√24331-	Embothrium coccineum R.& P. var. obovatum Kuntze	7
√778	√17562	Lomatia ferruginea R. Br.	10
846	√17645-	" "	8
778	√17564-	Guevina avellana Molina	6
775	√17546-	" "	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		MYZODENDRACEAE	
776	17549	Myzodendron recurvum Van Tieg.	9
735	24214	" punctulatum Banks & Sol.	9
517	24102	" "	
		LORANTHACEAE	
782	17591	Phrygilanthus tetrandrus (R.& P.) Eichl.	13
		SANTALACEAE	
836	24415	Quinchamalium chilense Molina	5
817	24272	" "	6
753	23769	Arjona tuberosa Cav.	1
812	23970	" "	5
		URTICACEAE	
877	17328	Boehmeria excelsa (Bert.) Wedd.	5
447	23352	Parietaria debilis Forst.	6
487	23544	" "	2
447	23355	Urtica urens L.	3
		FAGACEAE	
723	24101	Nothofagus pumilio (Poepp. & Endl.) Krass.	4
847	17653	" Dombeyi (Mirbel) Blume	11
		SALICACEAE	
829	24367	Salix sp.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

BROMELIACEAE
DETERMINED BY L. B. Smith November, 1939

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
779	17567	Fasciculatia bicolor (R. & P.) Mez	8
360	22751	Lindmania penduliflora (C. H. Wright) Stapf	4
237	22474	" penduliflora (C.H. Wright) Stapf	8
430	22979	Aechmea polystachya (Vell.) Mez	6
234	22391	" "	6
486	23534	Tillandsia bryoides Gris.	8
221	22280	" tricholepis Baker	4
296	22420	" "	2
351	22550	" "	4
439	23109	" recurvata L.	3
332	22191	" capillaris R. & P.	10
296	22419	" capillaris R. & P. forma Hieronymi (Mez) L.B.Smith	6
288	22357	" capillaris R. & P. forma Hieronymi (Mez) L. B. Smith	6
295	22418	" ixioides Gris.	7
328	22250	" sphaerocephala Baker	1
327	22239	" pulchella Hook.	8
505	23658	" dianthoidea Rossi	4
248	22875	" Reichenbachii Baker	2
341	22329	" Duratii Vis.	6
338	22312	Deuterocohnia longipetala (Baker) Mez	
240	22504	Dyckia floribunda Gris.	6
344	22512	Bromelia serra Gris.	6
223	22462	" "	2
364	22795	Pitcairnia sp.	3
349	22542	Bromelia Hieronymi Mez	3
335	22223	Puya dyckioides (Baker) Mez	3
283	22358	" micrantha Mez	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	PTERIDOPHYTA det. by C. A. Weatherby	No. sheets
783	17595	Hymenophyllum cruentum Cav.	13
786	17608	" caudiculatum Mart.	15
879	17336	" ferrugineum Colla	8
881	17350	" cuneatum Kze.	2
881	17349	" "	8
780	17577	" plicatum Kaulf.	6
878	17335	Thyrsopteris elegans Kze.	7
229	23660	Woodsia montevidensis (Spreng.)Hieron.	5
458	23421	" "	4
772	17526	Cystopteris fragilis (L.) Bernh.	4
723	24104	" "	5
229	23657	Polystichum adiantiforma (Forst.) J. Sm.	7
228	22607	Dryopteris patens (Sw.) O. Ktze.	4
267	22750	" sp.	5
877	17327	Polystichum vestitum (Forst.) Presl sensu lat.	5
881	17348	" Berterianum (Colla) C. Chr.	6
228	23637	" montevidense (Spreng.) Rosenst.	5
226	22241	Polystichum sp.	6
267	22763	Polystichum platyphyllum (Willd.) Presl	3
268	22765	Bolbitis serratifolia (Mertens) Schott	1
267	22762	" serratifolia (Mertens) Schott	4
877	17326	Dryopteris inaequalifolia (Colla) C. Chr.	6
772	17522	Polystichum sp.	5
801	23862	" mohrioides (Bory) Presl var. elegans (Remy) C.Chr.	11

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	PTERIDOPHYTA, Contd. det. by C. A. Weatherby	No. sheets
268	22789	Asplenium depauperatum Fee	7
266	22738	" formosum Willd.	2
773	17528	" dareoides Desv.	8
264	22222	" Lorentzii Hieron.	6
268	22764	" sp.	4
267	22759	" sp.	3
228	23656	Blechnum auriculatum Cav.	3
268	22772	" occidentale L.	5
265	22686	" "	3
878	17330	" Schottii (Colla) C. Chr.	7
880	17346	" chilense (Kaulf.) Mett.	10
773	17533	" blechnoides (Bory) Keys	3
744	24182	" penna-marina (Poir.) Kuhn	13
265	22660	Gymnopteris rufa (L.) Bernh.	2
264	22251	Pityrogramma austro-americana Domin	4
835	24406	Pleurosorus papaverifolius (Kze.) Fee	2
837	24419	" "	1
	24419 a	Cystopteria fragilis (L.) Bernh. (det. Copeland)	1
228	23649	Doryopteris triphylla (Lam.) Christ	1
269	22899	Notholaena obducta (Mett.) Baker	6
265	22710	Doryopteris Raddiana (Presl) Fee	6
265	22711	" concolor (L. & F.) Kuhn	4
264	22229	Notholaena Buchtienii Rosenst.	7
Held 456	23406	Cheilanthes myriophylla Desv.	
779	17569	Hypolepis punctata (Thunb.) Mett.	9
780	17575	Blechnum chilensis (Kaulf.) Mett. ?	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	PTERIDOPHYTA, Contd. det. by C. A. Weatherby	No. sheets
265	22417	Pellaea ovata (Desv.) Weatherby	1
455	23403	" ternifolia (Cav.) Link	1
268	22766	Adiantum pectinatum Kze.	8
228	22471	" Lorentzii Hieron.	5
264	22219	" Poiretii Wikstr.	4
877	17325	" chilense Kaulf.	3
268	22767	Pteris quadriaurita Retz.	3
229	23680	Polypodium Gilliesii C. Chr.	2
228	23111	" squamulosum Kaulf.	2
266	22745	" "	6
266	22735	" Tweedianum Hook.	8
266	22734	" polypodioides (L.) Watt var. minus (Fee) Weatherby	2
226	22249	" squamulosum Kaulf.	3
264	22230	" angustifolium Sw.	14
264	22228	" Tweedianum Hook.	8
878	17333	" intermedium Colla	4
878	17332	" lanceolatum L.	2
775	17544	" Feuillei Bert.	6
405	22908	Trachypteris pinnata (Hook.f.) C.Chr.	7
264	22221	Elaphoglossum crassipes (Hieron.) Diels	6
776	17553	Elaphoglossum Fonki (Phil.) Moore	4
267	22752	Aneimia Phyllitidis (L.) Sw.	4
284	22690	Osmunda regalis L. var. brasiliensis (Hook. & Grev.)	6
342	22335	Azolla filiculoides Lam.	
332	22193	" "	5
444	23283	Marsilea concinna Baker	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	PTERIDOPHYTA, Contd. det. by C. A. Weatherby	No. sheets
783	17593	Gleichenia cryptocarpa Hook.	7
780	17576	" squamulosa (Desv.) Moore	2
845	17641	Schizaea fistulosa Labill	7
242	22611	Equisetum giganteum L.	5
258	22485	" "	6
334	22216	" bogotense HBK.	6
325	22171	" "	6
344	17635	Lycopodium Gayanum Remy	4
824	24336	" magellanicum Sw.	4
844	17633	" paniculatum Desv.	2
766	17482	" "	9
779	17571	" "	7
403	22697	Selaginella Lorentzii Hieron. = S. sulcata (Desv.) Spring fide Alston	9
441	23260	Selaginella Niederleinii Hieron. = S. muscosa Spring fide Alston	2
405	22909	Selaginella convoluta (Arn.) Spring.	6
302	23013	Salvinia sp.	2
		CRYPTOGAMS	
836	24410	Chara sp.	1
840	24479	" "	4
254	23730	" "	3
344	22514	Nitella or Chara	5
347	22532	" " "	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	GYNOSPERMS -det. I.M.Johnston	No. sheets
773	17534	Araucaria sp.	2
843	17628	Podocarpus nubigenus Lindl.	8
848	17658	Podocarpus salignus Don	10
843	17629	Saxegothaea conspicua Lindl.	6
785	17607	" "	9
785	17606	" "	13
785	17605	Libocedrus uvifera (Don) Pilger	8
788	17623	" "	1
844	17636	Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) Johnston	11
661	23506	Ephedra ochreata Miers	6
755	23781	" "	11
827	24358	Ephedra nana Dusen	3
812	23972	" "	12
666	23502	" triandra Tul.	
		IRIDACEAE	
733	24200	Symphyostemon Lyckholmi Dusen	4
516	24081	Symphyostemon biflorus (Thunb.) Dusen	6
740	24162	" "	3
827	24357	Sisyrinchium filifolium Gaud.	6
734	24211	" "	5
716	24320	" humile Phil.	4
818	24275	" "	7
824	24335	" "	6
797	23820	" "	13
763	17465	" patagonicum Baker	1
692	24007	" "	5
828	24365	" "	9
721	24457	" "	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	IRIDACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
316	23211	Sisyrinchium platense Johnston	6
304	23027	" "	2
307	23052	" " ??	6
427	22963	Sisyrinchium pachyrhizum Baker	7
366	22815	" "	4
242	22610	" "	8
308	23081	Sisyrinchium laxum Otto	3
316	23212	" "	6
304	23026	Sisyrinchium macrocephalum Graham	2
319	23226	Cypella Herbertii (Lindl.) Herb.	3
304	23025	" "	2
435	23073	" " ?	4
313	23189	Alophia Lahue (Molina)	5
833	24390	Solenomelus Sisyrinchium (Gris.) Pax	6
		CENTROLEPIDACEAE	
847	17656	Gaimardia australis Gaud.	10
		DIOSCORIACEAE	
760	17447	Dioscorea brachybotrya Poepp.	6
442	23268	" sinuata Vell.	3
452	23378	" "	6
		MARANTACEAE	
30536	23036	Thalia multiflora Horkel	2
		CANNACEAE	
410	23123	Canna glauca L.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		LILIACEAE	
	23023	Nothoscordum	2
493	√23565	" fragrans Vent.	4
310	23117	" "	3
340	22324	Smilax campestris Gris.	8
247	22823	" "	2
779	√17572	Luzuriaga radicans R. & P.	3
845	√17640	Astelia pumila (Forst.) R. Br.	6
338	22314	Herreria Bonplandi Lecomte	4
707	26307	" "	
		BURMANNIACEAE	
717	24326	Arachnites uniflora Phil.	2
		SCHEUCHZERIACEAE	
497	√23586	Lilaea scilloides (Poir.) Hauman	6
445	23291	" "	4
509	√23733	Triglochin striata R.& P.	5
720	√24425	" palustris L.	7
736	√24224	" "	14
701	√24061	" maritima L.	6
727	24255	" "	4
		ALISMACEAE	
450	23368	Echinodorus ellipticus (Mart.) Michili	3
319	23227	Sagittaria montevidensis C.& S.	2
447	23357	" "	5
329	22516	" "	3
372	22855	" "	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PONTEDERIACEAE	
435	23070	Pontederia cordata L. ~~var.~~	3
344	22515	Heteranthera reniformis R.& P.	5
427	22959	Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth	4
		TYPHACEAE	
245	22807	Typha dominguensis Pers. ?	4
		COMMELINACEAE	
243	22623	Commelina virginica L.	2
249	23085	Tradescantia fluminensis Vell.	2
		ARACEAE	
364	22797	not recognized --	1
402	22695	Spathicarpa hastifolia Hook.	6
347	22529	Pistia stratiotes L.	4
427	22961	" "	5
		LEMNACEAE	
371	22854	Lemna	8
295	22416	Lemna	10
		MUSACEAE	
319	23228	Strelitzia	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE det. by Hugh O'Neill	No. sheets
131	8618	Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald f. fugax (Liebm.) Kukenthal	5
131	8619	Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald f. fugax (Liebm.) Kukenthal	5
108	8625	Cyperus diffusus Vahl var. tolucensis (HBK.) Kukenthal (= C. chalaranthus Presl) (= C. umbrosus Lindl. et Nees)	7
144	8635	Cyperus tenerrimus Presl	5
115	8670	" ligularis L.	8
116	8677	" tenerrimus Presl	6
117	8691	Cyperus odoratus L. non auct. plur. (= C. ferax L. C. Rich)	5
118	8693	Cyperus oxylepis Nees cf. Rhod. 40: 358. 1939	5
118	8694	Cyperus ligularis L.	5
115a	8698	" "	3
115a	8699	Cyperus odoratus L. non auct. plur. (= C. ferax L. C. Rich)	5
120	8716	Cyperus compressus L.	8
120	8717	" polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald f. fugax (Liebm.) Kukenthal	5
121	8736	Cyperus panamensis (Clarke) Britton	3
173	8777	" ligularis L.	4
129	8785	" Luzulae (L.) Retz.	6
129	8786	Cyperus odoratus L. non auct. plur. (= C. ferax L. C. Rich)	5
129	8787	Cyperus panamensis (Clarke) Britton	5
117a	8795	" rotundus L.	5
132	8841	" compressus L.	11
132	8842	" flavus (Vahl) Nees	5
679	16834	" Eragrostis Lam.	10
873	17043	" reflexus Vahl.	13
882	17402	" virens Michx. ~~var.~~	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE, Contd. det. by Hugh O'Neill	No. sheets
132	8844	Cyperus odoratus L. non auct. plur. (= C. ferax L. C. Rich)	4
176	8885	Cyperus articulatus L.	1
109	8907	" surinamensis Rottb.	8
123	9012	" articulatus L.	7
138	9057	Cyperus odoratus L. non auct. plur. (= C. ferax L. C. Rich)	3
180	9292	Cyperus sp.	3
206	10107	Cyperus surinamensis Rottb. (= var. lutescens Boeckl.)	4
256	22295	Cyperus sp.	5
257	22487	Cyperus laevigatus L.	10
270	22557	" entrerianus Boeckl.	3
271	22588	" rotundus L.	11
271	22637	" ochraceus Vahl	7
473	22778	Cyperus sp.	3
273	22806	Cyperus odoratus L. non auct. plur. (= C. ferax L. C. Rich)	6
274	22944	Cyperus virens Michx.	3
274	22950	" giganteus Vahl	7
275	22957	" reflexus Vahl	3
275	22972	" oxylepis Nees	5
260	23001	" "	8
260	23002	" imbricatus Retz.	4
260	23003	" "	2
261	23010	" giganteus Vahl	3
261	23015	" Eragrostis Lam.	2
261	23038	" sp.	2
262	23069	" Eragrostis Lam.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
		det. by Hugh O'Neill	
276	23170	Cyperus Eragrostis Lam.	5
276	23174	" reflexus Vahl	4
263	23192	" laetus Kunth ??	5
278	23387	" reflexus Vahl	10
263	23630	" "	3
280	23653	" laetus Kunth ??	6
388	26103	" Eragrostis Lam.	4
	26331	" laevigatus L.	
		det. by A. A. Beetle	
176	8888	Scirpus americanus Pers.	5
123	9063	" "	4
389	22137	" "	5
258	22155	" "	7
258	22156	" asper Presl	4
272	22707	" validus Vahl	6
274	22812	" americanus Pers.	5
261	23030	" "	1
262	23071	Scirpus californicus (C. A. Meyer) Steud.	5
262	23082	" cernuus Vahl	7
262	23097	" americanus Pers.	4
262	23098	" giganteus Kunth	4
276	23251	" "	4
277	23274	Scirpus californicus (C. A. Meyer) Steud. ~~var. nov. ?~~ 9/29/42	4
279	23391	Scirpus cernuus Vahl	3
279	23392	" americanus Pers.	6
279	23393	" californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE, Contd. det. by A. A. Beetle	No. sheets
466	23547	Scirpus cernuus Vahl forma aphyllus (Boeckl.) M. Barrow	6
466	23557	Scirpus americanus Pers.	4
466	23566	" californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud.	5
467	23589	" paludosus Nels.	3
467	23591	" californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud.	8
263	23701	" olneyi Gray	4
263	23702	" cernuus Vahl	6
468	23791	" olneyi Gray	2
468	23927	Scirpus californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud. var. tereticulmis (Steud.) Beetle ined.	2
469	23987	Scirpus californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud. var. tereticulmis (Steud.) Beetle ined.	2
470	24043	Scirpus californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud. var. tereticulmis (Steud.) Beetle ined.	3
472	24303	Scirpus macrolepis Phil.	6
473	24341	" cernuus Vahl	3
475	24426	" californicus (C.A.Meyer) Steud. var. tereticulmis (Steud.) Beetle ined.	6
477	24639	Scirpus cernuus Vahl	2
388	26101	" cernuus Vahl forma aphyllus (Boeck.) M. Barros	14
388	26102	Scirpus americanus Pers.	3
388	26104	" nodosus Rottb.	8
477	26189	" americanus Pers.	2
	26332	" cernuus Vahl	
260	23009	" validus Vahl	
1573	24556	" nevadensis Watson	
		March, 1941	
601	16491	" asper Presl.	9
678	16829	" asper Presl.	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

det. by I. M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PTERIDOPHYTA	
302	23013	Salvinia sp. } duplication	2
		FAMILY UNRECOGNIZED	
341	22328	shrub, dioecious, male flowers, no lvs.	10
404	22901	shrub, leafless, no fls.	7
		HYDROCHARITACEAE	
333	22196	Elodea callitrichioides (Rich.) Casp.	6
		POTAMOGETONACEAE	
252	23699	Zannichellia palustris L.	2
488	23548	" "	7
253	23704	" "	8
347	22531	Potamogeton sp.	4
324	22148	"	5
348	22538	"	8
349	22539	"	7
240	22505	"	9
341	22331	"	6
252	23700	Potamogeton pectinatus L.(var)	5
331	22187	" "	6
		ARACEAE	
402	22695	Spathicarpa hastifolia Hook.	6
347	22529	Pistia stratioides L.	4
427	22961	" "	5
		AMARYLLIDACEAE	
848	17661	Hippeastrum modestum Phil.	8
848	17662	" sp.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	AMARYLLIDACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
363	22791	Zephyranthes mesachloa (Hook.) B.& H.	6
393	22592	" "	5
408	22926	" "	6
249	23118	Hypoxis decumbens L.	3
317	23217	" "	3
834	24397	Alstroemeria patagonica Phil.	4
760	17448	" versicolor R. & P.	12
		MUSACEAE	
319	23228	Strelitzia Reginae Banks	3
		PIPERACEAE	
777	17555	Peperomia sp.	2
401	22687	"	6
397	22651	Piper sp.	7
		SALICACEAE	
219	22205	Salix chilensis Molina	9
246	22813	" "	8
391	22567	" "	10
		JUGLANDACEAE	
333	22199	Juglans australis Gris.	6
		BETULACEAE	
219	22204	Alnus jorullensis HBK.	7
		URTICACEAE	
222	22285	Celtis pubescens (H.& B.) Spreng.	7
431	22986	" spinosa Spreng. (= C. tala Gill.)	6
436	23084	" spinosa Spreng. (= C. tala Gill.)	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	URTICACEAE, Cont.	No. sheets
287	22350	Morus alba L. var.	8
291	22372	Urtica echinata Benth.	6
237	22475	" urens L.	6
285	22338	" "	12
390	22566	" "	6
397	22652	Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaud.	6
353	22700	" "	7
397	22655	Phenax laevigatus Wedd.	8
236	22466	Parietaria debilis Forst.	9
233	22383	" "	9
233	22384	" "	3
		LORANTHACEAE	
374	22865	Phrygilanthus eugenioides (HBK.) Eichl.	11
298	22431	Psittacanthus cuneifolius (R.& P.) Eichl.	6
230	22257	" cuneifolius (R. & P.) Eichl.	6
341	22327	Phoradendron argentinum Urban	10
349	22543	" sp. aff. P. Meliae Trel.?	11
350	22547	" " " " " Trel. (host: ~~is~~ Gourliea decorticans)	10
222	22292	Phoradendron Liga (Gill.)Eichl.	13
370	22847	" "	4
374	22869	" " (host: not Loxapterygium, but Rubiaceae)	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE -Contd. fr. p. 53 det. by H. K. Svenson	No. sheets
123	9011	Eleocharis elegans (HBK.) R. & S. (cf. Rh. 41: 50. 1939) Svens., Rhodora	5
154	9161	" geniculata (L.) R. & S.	6
673	16803	" exigua (HBK.) R. & S. (= E. rivularis Philippi)	1
258	22101	" bonariensis Nees	10
270	22172	" fuscopurpurea (Steud.) H. Pfeiff.	6
270	22197	" bonariensis Nees	5
258	22247	" radicans (Poir.) Kunth	6
258	22248	" crinalis (Griseb.) Clarke	6
256	22380	" radicans (Poir.) Kunth	13
256	22450	" bonariensis Nees	8
256	22459	" crinalis (Griseb.) Clarke	2
257	22507	" geniculata (L.) R.& S.	16
270	22522	" radicans (Poir.) Kunth	6
259	22609	" montevidensis Kunth	5
259	22614	" bonariensis Nees	6
271	22633	" nodulosa (Roth) Schultes	4
271	22638	" radicans (Poir.) Kunth (cf. Svens., Rh. 41: 15, 1939) Rhodora	3
272	22708	" plicarhachis (Griseb.) Svens.	11
273	22723	" nodulosa (Roth) Schultes var. subnodulosa (Steud.) Kuk.	10
274	22811	" geniculata (L.) R.& S.	7
373	22860	" nodulosa (Roth) Schultes	3
274	22946	" nodulosa (Roth) Schultes	12
275	22971	" nodulosa (Roth) Schultes	3
260	23004	" contracta Maury (?)	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE, Contd. det. by H. K. Svenson	No. sheets
261	23031	Eleocharis bonariensis Nees	3
261	23032	" Parodii Barros	3
262	23055	" macrostachya Britt.	5
262	23058	" bonariensis Nees	3
275	23165	" macrostachya Britt.	5
388	23195	" pachycarpa Desv. (?)	5
276	23254	" nodulosa (Roth) Schultes	6
278	23281	" bonariensis Nees	7
450	23371	" bonariensis Nees	3
389	23382	" Haumanniana Barros	7
278	23385	" bonariensis Nees	5
279	23389	" macrostachya Britt.	7
466	23564	" "	
✓467	23587	" "	11
280	23617	" sp. ?	3
467	23751	" macrostachya Britton	7
468	23792	" pauciflora (Lightf.) Link.	3
468	23884	" albibracteata Nees & Mey.	4
1056	23997	" "	4
470	24045	" melanostachys (d'Urville) C.B.Clarke	3

det. by A. A. Beetle, Dec. 1938

206	22615	Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schulte var. subnodulosa (Steud.) Kirk

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE det. by A. A. Beetle	No. sheets
256	22446	Eleocharis geniculata (L.) R. & S.	6
272	22691	" elegans (HBK.) Svenson	5
272	22706	" Lechleri Boeckl.	7
468	23792	" pauciflora (Lightf.) Link	3
470	24100	" albibracteata Nees & Mey.	2
471	24218	" pauciflora (Lightf.) Link.	5
474	24353	" albibracteata Nees & Mey.	2
474	24407	" pauciflora (Lightf.) Link.	6
476	24427	" "	7
476	24432	" melanostachys (d'Urv[illegible] ~~C.B.~~ Clarke	6
1056	24519	" pauciflora (Lightf.) Link.	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		SANTALACEAE	
406	22918	Acanthosyris falcata Gris.	8
		OLACACEAE	
297	22430	Ximenia americana L.	6
		OPILIACEAE	
234	22395	Agonandra excelsa Gris.	5
		ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	
424	22936	Aristolochia Jorgensenii Hauman	6
405	22913	" ceresensis Kuntze	2
390	22565	" Esperanzae Kuntze	4
346	22525	" "	4
		POLYGONACEAE	
360	22756	Rumex paraguayensis D. Parodi	7
411	23130	Rumex obovatus Danzer	5
439	23110	" " Danzer ?	2
335	22231	Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia (HBK.) Meisn.	10
328	22245	" "	6
398	22656	Coccoloba tiliacea Lindau	8
408	22928	" "	5
406	22916	" sp. (perhaps C. tiliacea ?)	4
363	22790	" sp. ?	6
396	22647	" sp.	5
375	22871	Ruprechtia polystachya Gris.	11
246	22818	" "	5
402	22694	" "	7
349	22540	" triflora Gris.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		CHENOPODIACEAE	
401	22682-	Chenopodium ambrosioides L.	6
252	23672-	" "	4
391	22569-	" "	5
235	22453-	" murale L.	5
		AMARANTHACEAE	
234	22396-	Brayulina densa (Willd.) Small	3
432	22999-	Alternanthera polygonoides (L.) R. Br.	5
434	23063-	" philoxeroides (Mart.) Gris.	5
311	23164-	" philoxeroides (Mart.) Gris.	5
392	22576-	Gomphrena holosericea Moq.	7
224	22293-	" pulchella Mart.	3
361	22758-	Iresine Celosia L.	4
712	26309-	Pfaffia lanata (Poir.) Gibert	3
299	22436-	" luzulaeflora (Mart.) Dietr.	6
337	22306-	" brachiata Chodat	8
283	22642-	Amaranthus gracilis Desf.	3
352	22558-	" spinosus L.	4
301	23000-	" muricatus Gillies	7
244	22666-	Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) HBK.	6
232	22277-	" "	5
		NYCTAGINACEAE	
369	22838-	Pisonia sp. ?	5
393	22587-	Boerhaavia paniculata Rich.	4
347	22533-	Bougainvillea praecox Gris.	5
349	22541-	" campanulata Hiemerl.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label-copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PHYTOLACCACEAE	
335	22227-	Phytolacca bogotensis HBK.	8
359	22744-	" "	5
350	22546-	Achatocarpus praecox Gris.	
375	22870-	" "	6
238	22497-	" "	7
405	22911-	" "	2
406	22915-	" "	2
245	22800-	Trichostigma octandrum (L.) Walt.	7
		PORTULACACEAE	
361	22769-	Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	2
373	22863-	" "	2
369	22839-	" "	4
		CARYOPHYLLACEAE	
289	22360-	Drymaria glandulosa auct. Argent. (?D. agapatensis Baehni & Macbr.)	3
294	22405-	Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb.	5
219	22203-	Stellaria sp.	7
251	23638-	Silene antirrhina L.	8
316	23210-	" gallica L.	2
313	23186-	" "	6
406	22917-	Polycarpon suffruticosum Gris.	5
250	23612-	" tetraphyllum L.	7
241	22602-	Cerastium sp.	10
283	22639-	"	8
		CERATOPHYLLACEAE	
371	22853-	Ceratophyllum demersum L.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy P.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		RANUNCULACEAE	
289	22362-	Ranunculus flagelliformis Sm.	6
290	22371-	" "	8
439	23106 -	" repens L.	5
283	22631-	Thalictrum sp. (cf. T. vesiculosum Lec.)	6
336	22236-	Clematis montevidensis Spreng.	8
281	22297 -	" "	10
		MENISPERMACEAE	
432	22989-	Cissampelos pareira L.	5
376	22897-	Odontocarya tamoides (DC.) Miers	4
		LAURACEAE	
430	22981-	Ocotea suaveolens (Meisn.) Hassk.	5
285	22340 -	Phoebe porphyria (Gris.) Mez	9
358	22739 -	" "	5
362	22785 -	" "	6
		CAPPARIDACEAE	
372	22858-	Capparis Tweediana Eichl.	6
238	22490 -	" "	11
404	22905-	" speciosa Gris.	8
392	22575-	" "	8
238	22496 -	Atamisquea emarginata Miers	6
		~~PAPAVERACEAE~~ ROSACEAE	
327	22243-	Prunus tucumanensis Lillo	9
286	22345 -	Rubus boliviensis Focke	10
397	22650 -	" "	5
327	22242 -	Duchesnea indica (Andr.) Focke	6
332	22192 -	" "	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PAPAVERACEAE	
235	22397-	Argemone mexicana L. var.	5
		LEGUMINOSAE	
430	22980-	unrecognized	6
367	22831-	Mimosa polycarpa Kunth	8
340	22322-	" "	8
519	26302-	Mimosa sp.	2
429	22970-	"	6
371	22850-	Acacia sp.	8
298	22434-	Acacia aroma Gillies	5
286	22344-	Acacia atramentaria Benth.	7
220	22210-	" Cavenia (Mol.) H.& A.	7
353	22701-	" visco Lor.	3
235	22454-	" "	6
392	22579-	" "	5
371	22851-	Prosopis sp.	4
348	22534-	"	9
297	22425-	Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.) Morong	6
365	22799-	Pithecolobium scalare Gris.	7
357	22732-	Inga sp.	5
410	23125-	Inga uruguensis H.& A.	6
362	22783-	Piptadenia rigida Benth.	7
233	22387-	" macrocarpa Benth.	9
352	22560-	" "	6
423	22933-	Cassia sp.	6
282	22628-	" bicapsularis L.	6
224	22298-	Gleditsia amorphoides (Gris.) Taub. typica	14

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	LEGUMINOSAE, Contd.	No. sheets
239	22503 –	Cercidium praecox (R.& P.) Harms	8
305	23037 –	Caesalpinia Gilliesii Walp.	2
404	22904 –	" melanocarpa Gris.	10
235	22456 –	" "	7
296	22422 –	Gourliea decorticans Gillies	8
348	22536 –	Benthamantha sp.	3
707	26305 –	Erythrina falcata Benth.	7
300	22447 –	Indigofera suffruticosa Miller	5
394	22593 –	Poissonia hypoleuca (Speg.) Lillo	5
394	22595 –	Cascaronia astragalina Gris.	6
224	22294 –	" "	11
257	23728 –	Astragalus Sanctae-Crucis Speg.	2
358	22737 –	Coursetia sp. (= Tephrosia craccoides Lillo !)	10
431	22988 –	Bergeronia sericea Michili	5
410	23124 –	Sesbania exasperata HBK.	6
317	23215 –	" "	4
428	22967 –	" marginata Benth.	3
253	23706 –	Adesmia sp.	4
342	22336 –	" muricata DC.	6
397	22654 –	Desmodium Bridgesii (Schindl.) Burk. fide ipse	6
245	22809 –	Desmodium subsericeum Malme	4
433	23048 –	Melilotus indicus (L.) All.	6
251	23661 –	Lathyrus nervosus Lam.	7
438	23103 –	" paranensis Burkart	3
245	22803 –	Vicia sp.	4
434	23065 –	"	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		OXALIDACEAE	
247	22874 –	Oxalis Venturiana Kunth	6
243	22620 –	" "	2
299	22439 –	" Commersonii Pers.	11
284	22643 –	Oxalis serpens St. Hil.	6
233	22386 –	" "	2
426	22956 –	" cordobensis Kunth	2
		SIMARUBIACEAE	
239	22498 –	Castela coccinea Gris.	7
376	22892 –	" "	6
		RUTACEAE	
369	22841 –	Fagara nigrescens Fries	4
334	22218 –	" Coco (Gillies) Engler	7
219	22206 –	" "	7
		MELIACEAE	
246	22814 –	Cedrela sp. (perhaps C. Balansae C.DC.)	5
225	22481 –	Trichilia Hieronymi Gris.	14
		MALPIGHIACEAE	
376	22895 –	Ptilochaeta nudipes Gris.	7
232	22274 –	Banisteria nitrosiodora Gris.	3
222	22290 –	Mascagnia brevifolia Gris.	9
351	22551 –	" "	8
346	22526 –	" "	3
392	22582 –	Heteropteris glabra H.& A.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		EUPHORBIACEAE	
423	22935 –	Croton sparsiflorus Morong	10
232	22272 –	Croton sp.	5
430	22983 –	Aporosella chacoensis (Morong) Pax & Hoffm.	4
363	22792 –	Acalypha lycioides Pax & Hoffm.	5
287	22349 –	Acalypha cordifolia Gris.	8
221	22283 –	Tragia volubilis L.	8
339	22315 –	Jatropha macrocarpa Gris.	
239	22502 –	" "	5
342	22237 –	genus not recognized; ~~suggests Sebastiania~~	
		CALLITRICHACEAE	
342	22337 –	Callitriche deflexa A. Br.	
233	22385 –	" "	3
708	26315 –	" "	8
341	22330 –	Callitriche ? ?	6
		ANACARDIACEAE	
330	22181 –	Schinus molle L.	8
345	22523 –	" myrtifolius (Gris.) Cabr.	
		SAPINDACEAE	
370	22843 –	Cupania vernalis Camb.	4
359	22747 –	" "	5
400	22674 –	Dodonaea viscosa L.	9
297	22427 –	Urvillea ulmacea HBK.	3
290	22369 –	Serjania sp.	10
221	22284 –	"	6
400	22675 –	"	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	SAPINDACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
404	22903 —	Serjania glabrata HBK.	7
232	22276 —	" perulacea Radlk.	5
403	22698 —	Diatenopteryx sorbifolia Radlk.	4
365	22258 —	Allophylus edulis St. Hil.	10
338	22343 —	" "	4
402	22696 —	" "	7
369	22840 —	" "	7
363	22787 —	" "	10
307	23049 —	" "	8
		CELASTRACEAE	
350	22545 —	Maytenus vitis-idaea Gris.	9
240	22510 —	" " "	10
		VITACEAE	
370	22847 —	Cissus sicyoides L.	4
348	22537 —	" "	6
430	22982 —	" palmata Poir.	5
		RHAMNACEAE	
406	22914 —	Zizyphus mistol Gris.	6
350	22544 —	" "	7
		MALVACEAE	
353	22703 —	Pavonia sepium St. Hil.	4
357	22728 —	" "	4
392	22581 —	Pavonia Hieronymi Garcke	5
333	22198 —	Modiolastrum malvaefolium (Gris.) Schum.	8
427	22962 —	Sida rhombifolia L.	2
250	23605 —	" leprosa (Ort.) Schum.	5
436	23092 —	" hastata St. Hil.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		MALVACEAE, Contd.	
222	22288 —	Abutilon crispum (L.) Medic.	7
432	22990 —	" Hasslerianum Hochr.	2
231	22267 —	" thyrsodendron Gris.	6
391	22568 —	Abutilon sp.	6
301	22898 —	"	5
326	22179 —	Malvastrum Rusbyi Britt.	7
220	22209 —	" guaraniticum Hassler	4
368	22835 —	Sida urens L.	4
312	23172 —	Sphaeralcea cisplatina St. Hil.	5
428	22965 —	Wissadula paraguariensis Chodat	3
391	22573 —	genus not determined	2
		STERCULIACEAE	
362	22786 —	Buettneria catalpifolia Jacq.	3
		BOMBACACEAE	
374	22866 —	Ceiba pubiflora (St. Hil.) Schum.?	4
364	22793 —	Bombax sp.	4
		VIOLACEAE	
285	22341 —	Anchietea salutaria St. Hil.	12
364	22798 —	" "	7
235	22452 —	Hybanthus parviflorus (L.) Ball	6
315	23206 —	" "	6
		PASSIFLORACEAE	
412	23138 —	Passiflora caerulea L.	2
287	22348 —	" "	7
405	22912 —	" Mooreana Hook.	9
401	22684 —	" tenuifolia Killip	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		COCHLOSPERMACEAE	
407	22925—	Cochlospermum Zahlbruckneri Ostermeyer	6
		TURNERACEAE	
415	23151—	Turnera sidoides L.	3
		FLACOURTIACEAE	
286	22346—	Xylosma pubescens Gris.	11
328	22246—	" "	4
372	22857—	Casearia sylvestris Sw.	6
375	22882—	Prockia crucis L.	7
		CARICACEAE	
285	22339—	Carica lanceolata A. DC.	9
		LOASACEAE	
323	22143—	Mentzelia soratensis Urb. & Gilg.	4
315	23203—	Blumenbachia insignis Schrad.	2
303	23021—	" "	2
326	22176—	Cajophora scarletina Urb. & Gilg.	3
		BEGONIACEAE	
283	22635—	Begonia sp.	3
356	22726—	"	6
		LYTHRACEAE	
433	23047—	Lythrum hyssopifolia L.	6
434	23067—	" "	8
391	22570—	Heimia salicifolia Link	5
221	22282—	" "	10
426	22955—	Cuphea racemosa (L.) Spreng.	3
709	26321—	" longiflora Koehne	
313	23179—	" glutinosa C. & S.	6
318	23220—	Cuphea fruticosa Spreng.	3
294	22407—	" mesostemon Koehne	2
241	22604—	" "	3
396	22613—	Cuphea sp.	6
		COMBRETACEAE	
246	22810—	Terminalia triflora (Gris.) Lillo	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		MYRTACEAE	
366	22816	Blepharocalyx gigantea Lillo	9
358	22736	Eugenia uniflora L. ?	6
402	22688	" "	8
223	22477	Eugenia pungens Berg.?	7
368	22834	Eugenia sp. ?	4
244	22671	Eugenia sp.	6
		ONAGRACEAE	
346	22528	Jussiaea repens L. var. peploides (HBK.) Gris.	6
434	23068	Jussiaea repens L. var. montevidensis (Spreng.) Munz	5
242	22616	Jussiaea repens L. var. montevidensis (Spreng.) Munz	3
254	23717	Jussiaea repens L. var. montevidensis (Spreng.) Munz	9
426	22952	Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. ligustrifolia (HBK?) Gris.	5
221	22281	Jussiaea peruviana L.	3
311	23156	Oenothera affinia Camb.	7
294	22409	" indecora Camb.	6
305	23037a	" Parodiana Munz	2
252	23669	" "	3
		HALORRAGINACEAE	
253	23705	Myriophyllum elatinoides Gaud.	8
		ARALIACEAE	
399	22669	Pentapanax angelicifolium Gris.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		UMBELLIFERAE	
409	23114	Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.	6
✓	23601	" "	10
413	23141	Ammi visnaga (L.) Lam.	7
254	23676	Daucus montevidensis Link	5
411	23129	Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) Muell.	5
231	22265	" "	6
436	23087	" Sellowiana Wolf	3
396	22624	Eryngium ebracteatum Lam.	3
		PRIMULACEAE	
224	22299	Samolus floribundus HBK.	4
236	22457	" "	5
281	22333	Anagallis arvensis L.	2
		PLUMBAGINACEAE	
337	22301	Plumbago scandens L.	5
		MYRSINACEAE	
410	23126	Rapanea laetevirens Mez	7
		SAPOTACEAE	
✓358	22742	Chrysophyllum lucumaefolium Gris.	11
362	22781	" "	7
✓350	22547	Bumelia excelsa DC.	10
350	22548	" "	3
301	22896	" "	8
408	22929	" "	6
		EBENACEAE	
317	23214	Diospyros virginiana L.	3
		OLEACEAE	
297	22428	Menodora Hassleriana Chodat	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Labels made, Sets I thru VIII, exc. II

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		LOGANIACEAE	
398	22663	Spigelia scabra C. & S.	3
243	22625	Buddleia pendula Fries var. concolor Smith	5
230	22260	Buddleia brasiliensis Jacq.	2
222	22286	Buddleia tucumanensis Gris.	8
		APOCYNACEAE	
343	22511	Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco Schl.	5
367	22827	Fosteronia pubescens DC.	6
346	22524	Rauwolfia boliviana Markgr.	7
340	22326	Vallesia glabra Cav.	5
239	22499	" "	9
408	22930	" "	4
		ASCLEPIADACEAE	
398	22661	genus not recognized Asclepiadaceae	5
296	22424	" " "	4
234	22220	Mitostigma speciosum Malme?	2
318	* 23219	Schistogyne silvestris H.& A.	4
299	22435	Morrenia odorata (H.& A.) Lindley	5
416	* 23159	Oxypetalum solanoides H.& A.	8
356	22724	Exolobus patens (Decne.) Fourn.	8
354	22713	Marsdenia sp.	2
358	22740	" mollissima Fourn.	3
		CONVOLVULACEAE	
339	22316	Ipomoea sp.	6
293	22400	Evolvulus sericeus Sw.	3
296	22426	Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier var. Maximiliani (Meisn.) Hallier	4
252	* 23666	Dichondra repens Forst. (=D. sericea Sw.)	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	HYDROPHYLLACEAE	No. sheets
✓275	22877	Nama jamaicensis L.	10
		VERBENACEAE	
432	22993	Lippia alba (Miller) N.E.Br.	6
✓289	22363	Lippia lycioides (Cham.) Steud. (= L. ligustrina auct. plur.)	15
303	23024	Lippia filiformis Schrad.	2
353	23711	" "	6
417	23169	" "	4
708	26313	Lantana canescens HBK.	7
423	22931	" "	6
337	22303	" "	4
241	22599	Lantana trifolia L.	9
✓220	22212	Duranta serratifolia (Gris.) Kuntze	7
339	22317	Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. sensu lat.	8
423	22934	Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. sensu lat.	4
424	22937	Verbena peruviana (L.) Britt.	7
426	22954	" "	4
288	22355	" "	7
315	23204	" "	4
250	23602	" "	5
395	22598	Verbena scrobiculata Gris.	6
399	22673	" "	3
282	22626	" "	8
337	22302	" "	3
305	23039	" dissecta Willd.	9
319	23225	Verbena bonariensis L.	3
417	23173	" "	5
392	22577	Verbena officinalis L. var. gracilescens Cham.	5
351	22553	Verbena officinalis L. var. gracilescens Cham.	5

Labels made, Sets I thru VIII, exc. II

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	SOLANACEAE	No. sheets
406	22919	Lycium cuneatum Dammer vel valde aff.	5
287	22353	Nierembergia browallioides Chrs.	2
307	23054	" stricta Miers	8
293	22402	" sp.	2
337	22307	Cestrum calycinum Willd.	7
220	22211	Solanum sp.	3
434	23064	" angustifolium Lam.	7
424	22940	" amygdalifolium Steud. (=S. angustifolium sensu Dunal)	2
429	22974	Solanum angustifolium Lam.	6
		SCROPHULARIACEAE	
404	22900	Basistemon spinosus (Chodat) Moldenke	6
294	22406	Bartsia sp.	5
428	22968	Gerardia communis C. & S.	6
300	22444	Mimulus glabratus HBK.	4
232	22381	Veronica peregrina L. subsp. xalapensis (HBK.) Pennell	3
342	22334	Limosella aquatica L.	
240	22508	Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.	3
396	22649	" "	5
281a	22448	" parviflora Aiton	3
427	22964	Scoparia montevidensis (Spr.) Fries var. decumbens Chodat ?	3
366	22822	" dulcis L.	5
241	22600	Calceolaria catamarcae Kranzl.	7
325	22167	" pisacomensis Meyen	7
221	22279	" elatior Gris.	10
237	22472	" "	6
282	22629	" "	3
431	22975	Stemodia [illegible]	3

Labels made, Sets I thru VIII, exc. II

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		LENTIBULARIACEAE	
402	22693	Utricularia obtusa Sw.	5
		ACANTHACEAE	
360	22753	Ruellia longifolia (Pohl) Gris.	6
340	22323	" geminiflora HBK.	5
361	22761	" "	5
707	26306	" "	2
290	22368	" "	5
333	22195	Stenandrium gracile Leonard	7
400	22679	Beloperone sp.	7
241	22605	Justicia Schreiteri Lillo	5
231	22266	" "	8
361	22760	Justicia Kuntzei Lindau	5
232	22275	" "	7
259	22488	Anisacanthus caudicifolius (Gris.) Lindau	6
373	22862	Dicliptera jujuyensis Lindau	5
237	22473	" "	7
370	22848	genus not recognized Acanthaceae	3
		BIGNONIACEAE	
398	~~22659~~	-	~~4~~
366	22826	Bignonia sp.	6
400	22678	Clytostoma sp. ?	6
370	22845	Arrabidaea sp.	7
222	22287	"	6
235	22455	genus not recognized Bignoniaceae	6
291	22379	Arrabidaea sp. ??	8
246	22820	Amphilophium sp.	6
334	22215	Bignonia unguis-cati L.	8
356	22727	Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Burr.	6

Labels made, Sets I thru VIII, exc. II

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	BIGNONIACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
708	26316	Pithecoctenium cynanchoides DC.	4
344	22518	" "	2
391	22572	Pithecoctenium echinatum (Jacq.) Schum.	6
368	22836	Arrabidaea rhodantha Burr. & Schum.	3
407	22921	Dolichandra cynanchoides Cham.	3
234	22394	Jacaranda acutifolia H.& B.	7
408	22927	Tabebuia nodosa Gris.	6
232	22273	Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem.	8
356	22725	" "	7
285	22342	" "	7
222	22289	Stenolobium garrocha (Hieron.) Fries	8
352	22559	Amphilophium sp. ?	3
		PLANTAGINACEAE	
288	22356	Plantago paralias Decne.	7
435	23077	Plantago macrostachys Decne.	5
309	23074	" "	8
420	23199	Plantago myosuros Lam.	3
309	23066	Plantago myosuros Lam. subsp. mediuscula Pilger	4
		RUBIACEAE	
232	22382	Relbunium chaetophorum (Gris.) Schum.	3
241	22606	" "	4
411	23127	Relbunium diffusum (Pohl) Schum.	5
374	22868	Calycophyllum multiflorum Gris.	11
357	22729	Psychotria alba R. & P.	8
301	22876	Fogonopus tubulosus (DC.) Schum.	7
407	22923	Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) Schum.	4
295	22415	Randia sp.	8
214	22612	Borreria sp.	6
438	23105	Diodia brasiliensis Spreng.	5

Labels made, Sets I thru VIII, exc. II

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		CAPRIFOLIACEAE	
355	22720	Sambucus peruviana HBK.	6
312	23171	Sambucus australis C. & S.	3
336	22234	" "	4
308	23088	" "	3
		VALERIANACEAE	
401	22685	Valeriana sp.	6
438	23101	" salicaraefolia Vahl	4
437	23096	" polystachya (Sm.) Muell.	6
		CAMPANULACEAE	
245	22802	Lobelia xalapensis HBK.	8
251	23659	Specularia perfoliata (L.) DC.	9
416	23157	" "	8
300	22445	Wahlenbergia linarioides (Lam.) A. DC.	5
		CALYCERACEAE	
309	23057	Acicarpha tribuloides Juss.	6
314	23196	Acicarpha procumbens Less.	3
		LABIATAE	
356	22722	Salvia rypara Briq.	4
391	22574	" "	3
428	22966	Salvia cardiophylla Benth.	2
409	23121	Salvia procurrens Benth.	4
317	23216	" "	3
302	23011	Salvia guaranitica St. Hil.	2
231	22264	Scutellaria racemosa Pers.	9
318	23221	" "	2
429	22976	" "	7
335	22226	Satureja boliviana (Benth.) Briq.	10
392	22580	Teucrium vesicarium Miller	5
398	22657	Stachys petiolosa Briq.	4
360	22755	Leonurus sibiricus L.	6

Labels made, Sets I thru VIII, exc. II

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE	No. sheets
571	16281	Moscharia pinnatifida R. & P.	8
690	16898	" "	4
687	16882	Mutisia rosea Less. (=M. Berteriana Poepp. & Endl.)	8
682	16854	Mutisia subulata R. & P.	3
1004	17077	" "	~~148~~
1009	17158	Mutisia linearifolia Cav.	4
1033	17106	Mutisia linariaefolia Remy	5
866	16965	" "	~~83~~
646	16683	Mutisia sinuata Cav.	2
1053	16970	" "	~~45~~
1003	17068	" "	~~98~~
1321	16508	Mutisia spectabilis Phil.	4
592	16449	Mutisia reticulata Phil.	6
607	16513	" "	4
687	16883	Mutisia ilicifolia Cav.	2
869	17017	" "	~~158~~
675	16815	" "	~~148~~
606	16512	Mutisia latifolia Don	~~118~~
1037	17133	" "	3
598	16474	" "	~~98~~
152	9133	Mutisia peduncularis Pers.	~~76~~
558	16209	Polyachyrus foliosus Phil.	8
524	15790	Polyachyrus San Romani Phil.	~~56~~
997	15758	" annuus Johnston	8
540	16170	" calderensis Phil.	~~83~~
960	26135	" roseus Phil.	2
537	16152	Polyachyrus fuscus Walp.	~~34~~
634	16619	" Poeppigii Kunze	2
964	26159	" fuscus Walp.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
520	15770	Leucheria modesta (Phil.) Reiche	4
548	16113	" "	11
581	16336	Leucheria sp..	4
646	16685	"	4
1032	17324	"	10
682	16858	"	10
591	16441	"	5
663	16788	"	7
597	16470	Chaetanthera linearis Poepp.	8
685	16873	" linearis Poepp. var. albiflora Phil.	8
527	15802	Chaetanthera linearis Poepp. var. taltalensis Johnston	4
569	16271	Chaetanthera linearis Poepp. var. taltalensis Johnston	2
535	15842	Chaetanthera linearis Poepp. var. taltalensis Johnston	3
680	16842	Chaetanthera microphylla (Cass.) H.& A.	8
1027	17297	Chaetanthera spathulifolia Cabrera	18
855	16943	" " " ?	12
654	16740	Chaetanthera limbatum Don	8
561	16227	Chaetanthera glabrata (DC.) Meigen	18
617	16420	" "	4
855	16941	" "	13
685	16875	" "	5
659	16763	Chaetanthera euphrasioides (DC.) Meigen	8
628	16575	" "	2
855	16945	" "	10
1028	17303	" "	3
875	17071	" "	15
1034	17111	Chaetanthera chilensis (Willd.) DC.	20

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
1028	17300	Chaetanthera lycopodioides (Remy) Cabr.	6
875	17069	" "	11
856	16946	" "	15
1027	17299	Chaetanthera acerosa (Remy) B.& H.	14
1014	17190	" "	11
641	16660	" "	5
1033	17104	Chaetanthera glandulosa Remy	19
629	16579	Chaetanthera minuta (Phil.) Cabr.	4
856	16947	" "	7
1028	17301	" "	11
1022	17269	" "	5
761	17415	Leunisia laeta Phil.	16
1000	17024	" "	17
1038	17142	Perezia mutans Less.	7
1026	17293	Perezia pilifera (Don) H.& A.	82
859	16966	Perezia virens (Don) H.& A.	15
690	16899	" "	14
630	16590	Perezia carthamoides (Don) H.& A.	3
856	16948	" "	10
1011	17177	Pachylaena atriplicifolia Don	5
884	17414	" "	2
865	16994	" "	4
689	16894	" "	3
1003	17075	Gochnatia rigida Don	8
1039	17146	" "	15
1009	17163	Proustia pyrifolia Lag.	18
1010	17166	" pungens Poepp.	11

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
887	17438	Chuquiragua ulicina Hook.	~~13~~ 8
614	16404	" "	~~10~~ 8
1036	17124	Chuquiragua oppositifolia Don	~~13~~ 8
956	26108	Chuquiragua ulicina Hook. var. incana (Phil.) Johnston	8
1019	17251	Doniophyton anomalum (Don) Kurtz	~~8~~ 6
1027	17298	Nassauvia uniflora (Don) Hauman	~~15~~ 8
1026	17296	Nassauvia Lagascae (Gillies) Meigen forma glabrescens Hauman	8
867	17002	Nassauvia Cumingii H. & A.	~~8~~ 8
886	17430	Nassauvia Remyana Wedd.	~~13~~ 6
573	16292	Triptilion gibbosum Remy	~~16~~ 8
575	16304	" cordifolium Lag.	5
853	16730	" spinosum R. & P.	4
593	16451	" "	~~16~~ 8
174	8871	Trixis radialis (L.) Lag.	4
966	26170	Gypothamnium pinifolium Phil.	8
1007	17093	" "	7
1007	17096	Oxyphyllum ulicinum Phil.	3
1034	17112	Hypochaeris	4
1024	17279	Hypochaeris	~~8~~ 8
636	16634	Hypochaeris	~~13~~ 8
659	16767	Hypochaeris	7
521	15778	Hypochaeris grandidentata (Phil.) Reiche	2
538	16157	Hypochaeris	8
544	16191	"	~~15~~ 8
562	16231	"	8
633	16611	Hypochaeris scorzoneras Muell.	8
574	16300	" "	~~17~~ 8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
588	16374	Malacothrix Coulteri Gray	8
162	9218	Sonchus cleraceus L.	2
124	9065	" "	3
685	16871	Centaurea chilensis H. & A.	5
554	16145	" "	5 8
522	15784	Centaurea atacamensis (Reiche) Johnston	8 3
1033	17101	" "	8 4
604	16503	Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.	~~13~~ 8
1020	17257	Werneria pygmaea H. & A.	8
857	16955	" "	~~18~~ 8
632	16606	Senecio hakeifolius DC. var. ochroleucus (Phil.) Reiche	~~10~~ 7
577	16318	Senecio hakeifolius DC. var. ochroleucus (Phil.) Reiche	8
617	16423	Senecio sinuatilobus DC. var. litoralis DC.	~~23~~ 8
691	16905	Senecio glaber Less.	8 8
631	16599	" "	~~11~~ 8
570	16275	Senecio crepidioides Phil.	8 8
555	16149	Senecio cachinalensis Phil.	6
527	15804	" "	5 6
596	16466	Senecio denticulatus DC.	7
557	16208	Senecio leucus Phil.	8
615	16409	Senecio murorum Remy	~~11~~ 8
964	26163	Senecio Almeidae Phil.	5
580	16330	Senecio Brunonianus H.& A.	8
613	16396	Senecio minutifolius Phil.	2
1029	17308	Senecio	~~14~~ 8
886	17429	Senecio	5
562	16234	Senecio	~~10~~ 8
578	16323	Senecio	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
653	16734	Senecio	~~10~~ 8
1030	17312	Senecio	7
1029	17307	Senecio	6
566	16255	Senecio	~~5~~ 4
635	16625	Senecio	3
610	16532	Senecio	~~12~~ 8
609	16525	Senecio	~~12~~ 8
991	15721	Senecio	~~9~~ 8
159	9191	Senecio	5
180	9295	Senecio	7
1277	11389	Senecio	6
105	9077	Galinsoga caracasana (DC.) Sch. Bip.	6
182	9305	Galinsoga parviflora Cav.	4
180	9291	" "	4
182	9303	Villanova oppositifolia Lag.	5
165	9234	" "	2
163	9225	" "	4
1322	9356	" "	5
922	15649	" "	8
988	15703	" "	6
1273	11368	Pectis sp.	5
1317	9331	Cotula australis Hook.f.	2
166	9244	" "	6
958	26117	Amblyopappus pusillus H.& A.	6
541	16173	" "	5
965	26164	Perityle Emoryi Torr. var. elata (Phil.) Johnston	9
1034	17109	Cephalophora aromatica Schrad.	8
578	16319	Cephalophora Urmenetae Phil.	~~13~~ 8
539	16161	Cephalophora litoralis Phil.	3
532	15830	" "	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
530	15815	Bahia ambrosioides Lag.	
925	15664	Philoglossa peruviana DC.	4
180	9297	" "	
1318	9335	" "	2
182	9306	" "	3
141	9272	" "	2
167	9250	" "	5
1309	11590	Bidens riparia HBK.	3
124	9085	Bidens pilosa L.	5
103	9071	Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	7
105	9080	Spilanthes ocymifolia (Lam.) Moore	3
1269	11354	Spilanthes urens Jacq. var. hispidula DC.	
103	9074	Enhydra oblonga (R.& P.) DC.	5
636	16631	Podanthus mitiqui (Lindl.) DC.	
556	16204	Viguiera revoluta (Meyen) Blake	8
607	16517	" "	7
601	16489	" "	
991	15723	Viguiera Weberbaueri Blake	5
973	26206	Encelia canescens Lam.	
1272	11363	" "	
993	15737	" "	5
124	9083	" "	5
103	9072	" "	
956	26106	Encelia canescens Lam. var. tomentosa (Walp.) Ball	7
534	15838	Encelia canescens Lam. var. lanuginosa Johnston	
921	15646	Encelia pilosiflora Blake	7
581	16334	Gnaphalium heterotrichum Phil.	6
602	16494	" "	
1317	9330	Gnaphalium spathulatum Lam.	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
182	9302	Gnaphalium sphaecelatum HBK.	3
105	9052	" "	2?
652	16725	Gnaphalium sp.	2
928	15688	"	2
991	15722	"	8
885	17421	"	3
616	16416	Baccharis marginalis DC.	~~13~~
960	26133	Baccharis marginalis DC. var. ? (= B. confertifolia Colla)	~~10~~
661	16776	Baccharis sp. (cf. B. intermedia DC.)	8
1031	17320	Baccharis rosmarinifolia H.& A.	~~15~~
890	17022	Baccharis sagittalis DC.	~~18~~
187	9129	Baccharis floribunda HBK. aff.	7
139	9152	Baccharis Sternbergiana Steud.	4
139	9153	Tessaria integrifolia R. & P.	5
639	16651	Conyza chilensis Spreng.	8
597	16472	Erigeron sp.	~~11~~
1008	17153	"	~~12~~
862	16984	"	4
862	16985	"	~~3~~
619	16431	Erigeron Berterianus DC.	~~10~~
160	9204	Erigeron leptorhizum DC.	7
167	9251	" "	2
123	8898	Aster exilis Ell.	2
1036	17123	Nardophyllum revolutum (Don) H.& A.	~~15~~
1031	17321	Nardophyllum chiliotrichoides (Remy) Gray	7
855	16944	Aplopappus cuneifolius Nutt.	~~12~~
1029	17309	" "	6
631	16601	Aplopappus velutinus Remy	~~15~~
655	16743	" "	~~15~~

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets
639	16655	Aplopappus pulchellum DC.	7
578	16322	Aplopappus hirtellus Phil.	8
577	16316	" "	5
617	16418	Gutierrezia paniculata (DC.) Gray	12
1031	17322	Solidago microglossa DC.	12
988	15702	Stevia sp.	6
106	9122	Ageratum conyzoides L.	6
180	9293	Eupatorium Sternbergianum DC.	4
1317	9328	" "	3
123	8899	Eupatorium sp.	2
638	16643	Eupatorium glechnophyllum Less.	12
1009	17159	" "	8
617	16422	" "	11
637	16640	Eupatorium Salvia Colla	4
616	16414	" "	13
152	9132	Piqueria peruviana (Gmel.) Robins.	5
958	26119	Ophryosporus triangularis Meyen	7
551	16131	" "	7
561	16226	" "	9
649	16704	Ophryosporus paradoxus (H.& A.) B.& H.	17
		CALYCERACEAE	
662	16784	Calycera sessiliflora Phil.	11
1015	17195	Boopis caespitosa Phil.	7
		CUCURBITACEAE	
961	26140	Sicyos Baderoa H.& A.	6
549	16123	" "	7
166	9243	" "	2
125	9089	Cyclanthera Mathewsii Arn.	8
155	9170	" "	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		CAMPANULACEAE	
580	16328 ✓	Lobelia excelsa Bonpl.	6
564	16245 ✓	Lobelia polyphylla H.& A. var. angustifolia (DC.)	8 I
638	16646 ✓	Lobelia polyphylla H.& A. var. angustifolia (DC.)	6
838	16961 ✓	Hypsela reniformis (HBK.) Presl.	4
676	16820 ✓	Wahlenbergia linarioides DC.	8 I
680	16843 ✓	" "	8
		VALERIANACEAE	
166	9245 ✓	Astrephia chaerophylloides (Sm.) DC.	3
994	15744 ✓	" "	3
183	9314 ✓	" "	2
140	9267 ✓	" "	2
917	15619 ✓	" "	2
926	15675 ✓	Valeriana interrupta R. & P.	8
186	9091 ✓	" "	5
664	16795 ✓	Valeriana sp.	8 ?
619	16436 ✓	"	2 ?
573	16296 ✓	Valeriana Bridgesii H.& A.?	7
620	16437 ✓	" "	3
635	16624 ✓	" "	5
547	16107 ✓	Valeriana integrifolia Phil.	6
607	16516 ✓	Valeriana glauca Poepp. ?	8 ?
658	16758 ✓	Valeriana stricta Clos	8 ?
		RUBIACEAE	
914	15603 ✓	Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) Hemsl.	7
928	15687 ✓	Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) "	7
576	16309 ✓	Galium Aparine L.	3
619	16434 ✓	" "	6
549	16121 ✓	" "	7
863	16990 ✓	Galium trichocarpum DC.	5
628	16576 ✓	Galium suffruticosum H.& A.	4
657	16751 ✓	" "	7
565	16251 ✓	Galium diffusum Clos	8 ?
677	16826 ✓	Galium Chamissonis H.& A.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	RUBIACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets
914	15605	Arcytophyllum thymifolium (R.& P.) Standley	7
103	9073	Borreria laevis (Lam.) Gris.	7
1272	11366	Spermacoce glabra Michx.	4
613	16398	Cruckshanksia sp.	2
866	16998	Cruckshanksia Bustillosii Phil.	9 +1
646	16682	" "	14 +1
1000	17025	" "	21 +1
627	16568	" "	6
569	16270	Cruckshanksia hymenodon H.& A.	3
545	16196	" "	8
533	15835	Cruckshanksia pumila Clos	4
562	16233	Cruckshanksia Montiana Clos	7
888	17443	Cruckshanksia macrantha Phil.	4
866	16999	Cruckshenksia Palma Clos	6
627	16565	" "	9 +1
611	16388	" "	12 +1
		PLANTAGINACEAE	
1012	17183	Plantago barbata Forst. var. pauciflora (Hook.f.) Pilger	11 +1
868	17013	Plantago uniglumis Wallr.	9 +1
874	17059	Plantago grandiflora Meyen var. hirsuta (Phil.) Pilger	11 +1
165	9239	Plantago limensis Pers.	4
996	15757	" "	7
		MARTYNIACEAE	
1270	11356	Proboscidia peruviana Van Eselt.	5
970	26193	" "	12 +1
		GESNERIACEAE	
1041	24634	Sermienta repens R. & P.	5
		ACANTHACEAE	
932	17097	Dicliptera paposana Phil.	6
649	16705	Stenandrium dulce Nees	6
160	9200	Ruellia viscida Nees	6
1275	11378	Ruellia sp.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	BIGNONIACEAE	No. sheets
181	9299	Tourrettia lappacea (L'Herit.) Willd.	4
682	16853	Eccremocarpus scaber R. & P.	13+1
182	9301	Stenolobium arequipense Sprague	9+1
152	9131	Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem.	7
550	15626	Argylia radiata (L.) Don	3
534	15837	" "	5
567	16265	" "	10+1
576	16313	" "	2
598	16476	" "	8
654	16739	Argylia huidobriana Gay	9+1
621	16535	" "	10+1
630	16595	" "	12+1
874	17055	" "	6
614	16402	" potentillaefolia DC.	10+1
1013	17185	" "	19+1
648	16693	Argylia uspallatensis DC.	11+1
887	17437	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton ✓

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		ACANTHACEAE	
113	8654 ✓	Elytraria imbricata (Vahl) Pers.	7
983	26266 ✓	Ruellia inundata HBK.	4
		APOCYNACEAE	
113a	8606 ✓	Rauwolfia hirsuta Jacq.	7
119	8711 ✓	" "	7
169	8732 ✓	" "	6
984	26272 ✓	" "	9
114	8658 ✓	Thevetia plumeriifolia Benth.	3
1453	8805 ✓	Thevetia ovata (Cav.) A. DC.	7
		ANACARDIACEAE	
983	26262 ✓	Spondias purpurea L.	6
		AMARANTHACEAE	
1456	8821 ✓	Gomphrena sonorae Torr.	8[3]
		BORAGINACEAE	
113	8651 ✓	Heliotropium indicum L.	2
118	8697 ✓	Heliotropium phyllostachyum Torr.	4
1453	8802 ✓	" "	4
111	8861 ✓	Heliotropium fruticosum L.	5
120	8718 ✓	Tournefortia glabra L.	6
169	8727 ✓	Cordia alba (Jacq.) R. & S.	5
982	26258 ✓	" "	6
169	8730 ✓	Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) R. & S.	7
121	8735 ✓	Cordia globosa (Jacq.) HBK.	6
		BURSERACEAE	
101	8757 ✓	Bursera graveolens (HBK.) Engl.	5
101	8758 ✓	Bursera Simaruba (L.) Sarg.	9
		BEGONIACEAE	
121	8722 ✓	Begonia sp.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		CAPPARIDACEAE	
122	8738	Polanisia viscosa (L.) DC.	4
126	8760	" "	2
984	26270	" "	11
		COCHLOSPERMACEAE	
983	26261	Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.	8
		COMBRETACEAE	
172	8768	Conocarpus erecta L.	7
101	8756	" "	9
		ASCLEPIADACEAE	
125	8609	Cryptostegia grandiflora (Roxb.) R. Br.	7
109	8629	Macroscepis congestiflora D. Sm.	5
126	8759	Asclepias longicornu Benth.	5
985	26273	" "	5
122	8822	Vincetoxicum barbatum (HBK.) Standl.	6
		COMMELINACEAE	
112	8648	Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.	5
115	8667	Commelina elegans HBK.	6
		COMPOSITAE	
115	8671	Spilanthes urens Jacq.	6
116	8676	Wedelia acapulcensis HBK.	5
122	8737	Baltimora recta L.	5
1456	8820	Tragoceros zinnioides HBK.	4
984	26267	Melanthera nivea (L.) Small	16
1315	11622	Pectis arenaria Benth.	7
116a	8741	Pectis dichotoma Klatt.	5
117	8687	Melampodium arenicola Rob.	4
1453	8807	" "	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton ✓

Label pcopy p.	Coll. no.			No. sheets
			CONVOLVULACEAE	
114a	8642	✓	Evolvulus alsinoides L.	3
115	8673	✓	Evolvulus alsinoides var. debilis (HBK.) v. Ooststr.	5
146	8801	✓	Evolvulus alsinoides var. debilis (HBK.) v. Ooststr.	2
984	26269	✓	Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier	2
			CUCURBITACEAE	
131	8621	✓	Momordica charantia L.	4
122	8825	✓	Sicydium tamnifolium (HBK.) Cogn.	4
			CYPERACEAE	
108	8623	✓	Scleria melaleuca C.& S.	3
			DIOSCOREACEAE	
112	8649	✓	Dioscorea macrostachya Benth.	5
			FLACOURTIACEAE	
118	8702	✓	Casearia dolichophylla Standl.	7
116a	8827	✓	" "	6
			GESNERIACEAE	
109	8845	✓	Achimenes longiflora DC.	8
128	8849	✓	Achimenes Calderonii Standl.	8
128	8848	✓	Phinaea repens (D.Sm.) Solereder	3
			EUPHORBIACEAE	
113a	8607	✓	Croton fragilis HBK.	5
114	8660	✓	" "	6
119	8709	✓	Euphorbia graminea Jacq.	6
143	8830	✓	Euphorbia scabrella Boiss.	7
1455	8814	✓	Jatropha multiloba Pax vel aff.	5
134	8834	✓	Phyllanthus micrandrus Muell-Arg.	4
987	26275	✓	Hippomane mancinella L.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton ✓

Label copy p.	Coll. no.			No. sheets
			GESNERIACEAE	
114a	8643	✓	Rechsteineria Warscewiczii (Bouché & Hanst.) Kuntze	8
			GRAMINEAE	
113	8653	✓	Setaria Grisebachii Fourn.	5
113	8657	✓	Leptochloa filiformis (Lam.) Beauv.	7
116	8678	✓	Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.	6
117	8685	✓	Bouteloua Rothrockii Vasey	4
119	8704	✓	Panicum arizonicum Scribn. & Merr.	7
169	8728	✓	Panicum maximum Jacq.	4
122	8746	✓	Panicum fasciculatum Sw.	6
119	8710	✓	Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Richt.	6
145	8747	✓	Cenchrus pilosus HBK.	4
145	8748	✓	Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze	4
128	8839	✓	Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.	4
113	8656	✓	Trichachne insularis (L.) Nees	3
			Labiatae	
115	8675	✓	Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.	4
✓ 126	8753	✓	Ocimum basilicum L.	~~18~~ 4
984	26268	✓	Salvia occidentalis Sw.	9
1456	8819	✓	Salvia sp.	7
			LORANTHACEAE	
145	8745	✓	Phoradendron Rensonii Trel.	8
			LYTHRACEAE	
169	8733	✓	Cuphea carthaginensis (Jacq.) Macbr.	6
112	8852	✓	Cuphea carthaginensis (Jacq.) Macbr.	4
1454	8813	✓	Cuphea Palmeri Wats.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton ✓

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		LEGUMINOSAE	
113a	8603 ✓ ✓	Nissolia Pringlei Rose	7
114	8659 ✓ ✓	Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.	3
116	8679 ✓ ✓	Haematoxylon brasiletto Karst.	4
118	8696 ✓ ✓	Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.	4
116a	8749 ✓ ✓	Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.	4
982	26259 ✓ ✓	Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.	5
982	26256 ✓ ✓	Acacia Hindsii Benth.	7
108	8626 ✓ ✓	Crotalaria vitellina Ker.	5
118	8695 ✓ ✓	Crotalaria eriocarpa Benth.	5
128	8850 ✓ ✓	Crotalaria sagittalis L.	2
128	8771 ✓ ✓	Crotalaria retusa L.	6
1315	11620 ✓ ✓	" "	5
129	8773 ✓ ✓	Crotalaria verrucosa L.	4
144	8637 ✓ ✓	Desmodium axillare DC. var. obtusifoliola (Kuntze) Schindl.	4
983	26265 ✓ ✓	Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.	4
114	8664 ✓ ✓	Mimosa invisa Mart.	5
117	8686 ✓ ✓	Mimosa spirocarpa Rose	7
1455	8818 ✓ ✓	Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.	6
982	26254 ✓	Caesalpinia eriostachys Benth.	6
1315	11621 ✓	Caesalpinia crista L.	2
		LOGANIACEAE	
130	8610 ✓	Spigelia Humboldtiana C. & S.	7
120	8714 ✓	" "	7
171	8765 ✓	Spigelia anthelmia L.	4
		MARTYNIACEAE	
132	8622 ✓	Martynia annua L.	5
		MELICACEAE	
115	8668 ✓	Trichilia colimana C.DC.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton ✓

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		MYRTACEAE	
114	8665 ✓	Eugenia guatemalensis D. Sm.?	4
		NYCTAGINACEAE	
113a	8602 ✓	Boerhaavia erecta L.	7
1454	8808 ✓	" "	6
		MALVACEAE	
131	8616 ✓	Malvaviscus populifolius Presl	5
144	8631 ✓	Sida acuta Burm.	3
169	8734 ✓	" "	4
122	8739 ✓	Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) Presl	5
		MALPIGHIACEAE	
170	8742 ✓	Stigmaphyllon ellipticum (HBK.) Juss.	4
		MARANTACEAE	
112	8650 ✓	Calathea macrosepala Schum.	4
119	8707 ✓	Maranta arundinacea L.	8
		MORACEAE	
✓ 126	8752	Dorstenia drakena L.	18 ✓
		ONAGRACEAE	
113a	8604 ✓	Jussiaea pilosa HBK.	6
121	8721 ✓	Jussiaea ~~frutescens L.~~ suffruticosa L.	3
		OXALIDACEAE	
131	8620 ✓	Oxalis sepium St. Hil.	3
119	8705 ✓	" "	2
111	8856 ✓ ✓	Oxalis Neaei DC.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		PHYTOLACCACEAE	
131	8613	Petiveria alliacea L.	6
131	8617	Agdestis clematidea M.& S.	3 7
131	8614	Rivina humilis L.	6
121	8723	" "	3 2
169	8829	" "	4 5
113	8655	" "	3
144	8632	Stegnosperma halimifolium Benth.	3
113	8652	" "	6
		POLYGALACEAE	
171	8767	Polygala brizoides St. Hil.	4
127	8837	" "	3
127	8836	Polygala glochidiata HBK.	3
		POLYGONACEAE	
1453	8806	Antigonon leptopus H.& A.	7
		POLYPODIACEAE	
114a	8645	Adiantum philippense Burm.	3
120 ~~114a~~	8751	Adiantum trapizoides Fée	5 4
109	8847	Adiantum concinnum H.& B.	7
114a	8647	Notholaena brachypus (Kunze) J.Sm.	5
115	8669	Pellaea Seemannii Hook.	8
120	8712	Athyrium Skinneri (Baker) Moore	8
120	8713	Hemionitis Palmata L.	8
169	8726	Pityrogramma Schaffner (Fée) Weatherby	6
		PORTULACACEAE	
130	8612	Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	4
120	8731	Portulaca oleracea L.	8
		RUBIACEAE	
113a	8608	Hamelia erecta Jacq.	6
114	8663	Hamelia versicolor Gray	7
116	8682	Hintonia latiflora (S.& M.)Bullock	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. V. Morton ✓

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets
		SAPINDACEAE	
108	8628 ✓	Paullinia pinnata L.	6
		SOLANACEAE	
114	8661 ✓	Capsicum frutescens L. var. baccatum (L.) Irish	6
120	8720 ✓	Capsicum frutescens L. var. baccatum (L.) Irish	4 5
111	8858 ✓	Capsicum frutescens L. var. baccatum (L.) Irish	6
114	8662 ✓	Solanum verbascifolium L. var. adulterinum (Ham.) Don	5
127	8865 ✓	Solanum verbascifolium L. var. adulterinum (Ham.) Don	5
120	8719 ✓	Solanum diphyllum L.	5
✓ 1455	8815	Solanum azureum Fernald	11 8
122	8823 ✓	Cestrum nocturnum L.	4
		SCHIZAEACEAE	
108	8624 ✓	Lygodium venustum Sw.	6
114a	8641 ✓	Aneimia hirsuta (L.) Sw.	8
		SCROPHULARIACEAE	
119	8703 ✓	Scoparia dulcis L.	7
112	8851 ✓	Schistophragma pusilla Benth.	4
169	8729 ✓	Capraria biflora L.	4
		SELAGINELLACEAE	
113a	8601 ✓	Selaginella sp.	7
116a	8740 ✓	Selaginella sp.	8
171	8761 ✓	Selaginella cuspidata Link	6 8
		SIMARUBACEAE	
982	26257 ✓	Simaruba glauca DC.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy p/	Coll. no.		Det. by C. V. Morton	No. sheets
		STERCULIACEAE		
144	8633	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.		5
101	8640	" "		4
143	8831	Helicteres guazumifolia HBK.		4
126	8755	Ayenia micrantha Standl.		9
		THEOPHRASTACEAE		
112	8639	Jacquinia aurantiaca Ait.		6
		VERBENACEAE		
144	8636	Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene		6
1455	8816	Lantana involucrata L.		8
1455	8817	" "		3
1453	8803	" "		3
983	26263	Avicennia nitida Jacq.		4
111	8854	Bouchea Nelsonii Grenze		6
172	8770	Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.		4
130	8611	" "		6
114a	8646	Lippia myriocephala C.& S.		7
		VIOLACEAE		
115	8666	Hybanthus attenuatus (H.& B.) G.K.Schulze		4
		VITACEAE		
984	26271	Cissus sicyoides L.		4
		ZYGOPHYLLACEAE		
1454	8812	Kallstroemia brachystylis Vail		8
		PONTEDERIACEAE		
1454	8809	Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.		9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by I.M. Johnston — Unicates

label copy p.	Coll. no.	
		ACANTHACEAE
712	26312	Stenandrium mandrocanum Nees
425	22943	Ruellia
		AIZOACEAE
708	26317	Pfaffia lanata (Poir.) Gibert
		AMARYLLIDACEAE
695	24020	Alstroemeria
		~~ARACEAE~~
~~364~~	~~28797~~	~~Aroid~~
		BIGNONIACEAE
398	22659	Tecoma See p. 259
1033	17105	Argylia huidobriana Gay — 39.1514
		CALYCERACEAE
306	23044	Acicarpha tribuloides Juss
		CAMPANULACEAE
456	23410	Wahlenbergia linarioides (Lam.) HDC.
		CARYOPHYLLACEAE
456	23409	Silene gallica L.
		COMPOSITAE
340	22325	Gomphrena pulchella Mart.
643	16588	Chaetanthera spathulifolia Cabrera?
690	16897	Chaetanthera linearis Poepp.
684	16868	Chaetanthera moenchioides Less

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		COMPOSITAE	
663	16787	Leucheria	
852	16928	Mutisia reticulata Phil.	
691	16901	Mutisia sinuata Cav.	
631	16602	Mutisia acerosa Poepp.	
624	16548	Mutisia rosea Less	39.1282
521	15777	Sonchus tenerrimus L.	
860	16972	Taraxacum magellanicum Comm.	
637	16639	Triptilion cordifolium Lag.	
1025	17285	Perezia carthamoides (Don) H.&A.	1669
612	16389	Chaetanthera acerosa (Remy) B.&H.	
1020	17260	Chaetanthera flabellifolia Cabrera	
167	9254	Spilanthes iolepis Moore	
1084	9085a	Bidens	
184	9319	Bidens pilosa L.	
957	26115	Perityle discoidea (Phil.) Jtn.	
914	15602	Senecio	
629	16578	Gnaphalium	
580	16331	Madia sativa Mol.	
141	9273	Stevia melissaefolia (Lam.) Sch.Bip.	
		CUCURBITACEAE	
140	9268	Sicyos Baderoa H.&A.	
973	26208	Luffa operculata (L.) Cogn.	
		GESNERIACEAE	
899	24622	Mitraria coccinea Cav.	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. no.	
		LABIATAE
452	23381	Teucrium vesicarium Mill.
454	23399	Scutellaria racemosa Pers.
279	23393	Scutellaria racemosa Pers.
289	22364	Salvia vypara Briq.
		LEGUMINOSAE
494	23571	Prosopis denudans Benth.
		PHYTOLACCACCAE
354	22715	Rivina humilis L.
		PIPERACEAE
237	22478	Peperomia
		PORTULACACAE
357	22733	Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.
		RUBIACEAE
302	23006	Metrocarpus
884	17413	Cruckshanksia Palma Clos.
967	26175	Cruckshanksia Pumila Clos.
		Galium suffruticosum Hoff.
925	15666	Relbunium hypocarpum (L.) Hemol.
		SCROPHULARIACEAE
709	26319	Stemodia parviflora Aiton
709	26318	Calceolaria sp. (aff. C. pinnata L.)
		URTICACEAE
230	22262	Urtica urens L.

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

I.M.J.

Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. no.	
		UMBELLIFERAE
442	23265	Hydrocotyle modesta C. & S.
425	22947	Anethum graveolens L.
224	22296	Eryngium elegans C. & S.
		VALERIANACEAE
409	23119	Valeriana salicariaefolia Vahl
		VIOLACEAE
390	22318	Hybanthus parviflorus (L.) Ball

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M.H.

Det. by Paul C. Standley Sept., 1940

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	AMARYLLIDACEAE	No. sheets	
1382	11110 ✓	Bomarea aurantiaca Herb.	4 ✓	
1509	24772 ✓	" aurantiaca Herb.	2 ✓	
1069	9659 ✓	" brevis (Herb.) Baker	5 ✓	
385	10187 ✓	" densiflora Herb.	5 ✓	39.1607
198	10063 ✓	" denticulata (R. & P.) Herb.	1	
1153	10260 ✓	" denticulata (R. & P.) Herb.	5 ✓	
1248	10887 ✓	" denticulata (R. & P.) Herb.	2 ✓	
1507	24757 ✓	" distichophylla (R. & P.) Baker	2 ✓	2322
1383	11120 ✓	" distichophylla (R. & P.) Baker	3 ✓	
1070	9665 ✓	" fimbriata (R. & P.) Herb.	8 ✓	
1382	11108 ✓	" glaucescens (HBK.) Baker	2 ✓	
✓ 1138	9967	" glaucescens (HBK.) Baker	8 ✓	
1146	10225 ✓	" glaucescens (HBK.) Baker	2 ✓	
1382	11109 ✓	" involucrosa (Herb.) Baker	4 ✓	
1355	9822 ✓	" involucrosa (Herb.) Baker	2 ✓	
1506	24754	" multiflora (L.) Mirb.	3 ✓	2375
1121	9865 ✓	" nematocaulon Killip	6 ✓	1049
1336	9729 ✓	" ovata (Cav.) Mirb.	6 ✓	
1345	9774 ✓	" ovata (Cav.) Mirb.	5 ✓	
938	10474 ✓	" ovata (Cav.) Mirb.	4 ✓	
1133	9939 ✓	" ovata (Cav.) Mirb.	1	1169
1209	10691 ✓	" ovata (Cav.) Mirb.	2 ✓	
385	10188 ✓	" purpurea (R. & P.) Herb. ?	5 ✓	1608
1194	10605 ✓	" purpurea (R. & P.) Herb.	1	2073
1165	10323 ✓	" purpurea (R. & P.) Herb.	7 ✓	
1072	9674 ✓	" sanguinea Kränzl.	4 ✓	
1381	11105 ✓	" superba Herb.	3 ✓	
1124	9880 ✓	Eucharis grandiflora Planch. & Lind.	3 ✓	
1057	9603 ✓	Crocopsis fulgens Pax	6 ✓	1024
	9264	Bomarea ovata (Cav.) Mirb.	7	

det. E. Killip, Dec., 1941

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Label copy P.	Coll. no.	AMARYLLIDACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1059	9605 ✓	Crocopsis fulgens Pax	4 ✓	39.1040
1063	9631 ✓	Crocopsis fulgens Pax	5 ✓	1039
1617	25319 ✓	Hippeastrum sp.	1	
1086	9445 ✓	" miniatum (R. & P.) Herb.	2 ✓	
1378	11090 ✓	" puniceum (Lam.) Urb.	4 ✓	
1346	9779 ✓	Hypoxis decumbens L.	5 ✓	
1222	10754 ✓	" decumbens L.	5 ✓	1967
1058	9607 ✓	Hymenocallis Amancaes (R. & P.) Nichols.	7 ✓	1027
1341	9755 ✓	Polianthes tuberosa L.	2 ✓	
1058	9635 ✓	Urceolina peruviana (Presl) Macbr.	5 ✓	1041
1057	9601 ✓	Zephyranthes tubiflora (L'Hér.) Schinz	9 ✓	
1143	10211 ✓	" tubiflora (L'Hér.) Schinz	5 ✓	2492
		ASCLEPIADACEAE		
1061	9618 ✓	Cynanchum tarmense Schltr.	3 ✓	
1109	9558 ✓	Fischeria calycina Done.	5 ✓	
218	9999 ✓	Orthosia thymifolia Schltr. ?	3 ✓	
937	10467 ✓	Oxypetalum Dombeyanum Done.	5 ✓	
934	10451 ✓	Philibertia cordata (Vell.) Macbr.	3 ✓	
1357	9829 ✓	" flava Meyen	5 ✓	
1352	9801 ✓	" hastata (Done.) Schltr.	7 ✓	
1164	10318 ✓	" hastata (Done.) Schltr.	6 ✓	
1192	10593 ✓	" hastata (Done.) Schltr.	2 ? ✓	
1233	10809 ✓	" solanoides HBK.	6 ✓	
		APOCYNACEAE		
954	10551 ✓	Mandevilla brachyloba (Muell - Arg.) Schum.	5 ✓	
943	10499 ✓	Prestonia Weberbaueri Markgr.	3 ✓	
1093	9474 ✓	Tabernaemontana arcuata Ruiz & Pav.	6 ✓	
189	10009 ✓	Vallesia glabra Cav.	6 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		ANACARDIACEAE		
1207	10679	Schinus dependens Ort.	5	
1370	11052	" dependens Ort.	5	39.2114
		AQUIFOLIACEAE		
1175	10380	Ilex caniensis Macbr.	5	
		ARACEAE		
1355	9820	Asterostigma Pavonii Schott	3	
1086	9441	Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.	5	
1341	9757	Richardia scabra L.	3	
		ARALIACEAE		
1205	10663	Aralia Weberbaueri Harms	2	
		BASELLACEAE		
1377	11089	Basella alba L.	4	
1230	10796	Ullucus tuberosus Lozano	5	
1365	11026	" tuberosus Lozano	1	
		BEGONIACEAE		
1064	9633	Begonia Clarkei Hook. f.	2	1036
1245	10871	" Clarkei Hook. f.	4	1971
1520	24825	" fagopyroides A. DC.	3	1972
1522	24833	" fagopyroides A. DC.	9	
1382	11113	" Gaudichaudii A. DC.	3	
1120	9861	" glabra Aubl.	2	
1120	9859	" parviflora P. & E.	6	1005
1838	11114	" parviflora P. & E.	2	
1047	24672	" parviflora P. & E.	1	2324
1126	9888	" peruviana A. DC.	5	1004
1064	9632	" pleiopetala A. DC.	9	1037
1174	10376	" pleiopetala A. DC.	6	1173
1243	10861	" pleiopetala A. DC.	4	1973

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy P.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		BERBERIDACEAE		
1071	9669 ✓	Berberis agapatensis Wedd.	5 ✓	
1229	10794 ✓	" armata Cit.	5 ✓	
1231	10803 ✓	" boliviana Lechl.	3 ✓	
1219	10741 ✓	" commutata Eichl.	4 ✓	39.2071
1161	10301 ✓	" commutata Eichl.	4 ✓	
1071	9670 ✓	" commutata Eichl.	7 ✓	
199	10067 ✓	" flexuosa Ruiz & Pav.	4 ✓	
1158	10286 ✓	" huanucensis (Schneid.) Macbr.	4 ✓	
1194	10603 ✓	" Jelskiana Schneid.	2 ✓	2093
190	10015 ✓	" Jelskiana Schneid.	5 ✓	
1063	9624 ✓	" lutea Ruiz & Pav. var. conferta (HBK.) DC.	6 ✓	
1146	10223 ✓	" lutea Ruiz & Pav.	4 ✓	
1219	10740 ✓	" lutea Ruiz & Pav. var. conferta (HBK.) DC.	5 ✓	
		BETULACEAE		
1080	9414 ✓	Alnus jorullensis HBK.	1	1145
215	9978 ✓	" jorullensis HBK.	6 ✓	1595
		BIGNONIACEAE		
935	10456 ✓	Arrabidaea xanthophylla (DC.) Bur. & Schum.	4 ✓	
935	10460 ✓	Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) HBK.	5 ✓	
1059	9608 ✓	Delostoma dentatum Don	8 ✓	
944	10505 ✓	Lundia umbrosa (HBK.) Bur.	5 ✓	
937	10466 ✓	Pithecoctenium echinatum (Jacq.) Schum.	4 ✓	
1621	25336 ✓	Tecoma cochabambensis (Herzog) Melch.	7 ✓	
387	10200 ✓	" mollis HBK.	2 ✓	
1606	25202 ✓	" rectiflora (Lindau)	2 ✓	
1342	9761 ✓	" stans (L.) HBK.	2 ✓	
203	10096 ✓	" stans (L.) HBK.?	6 ✓	1065
1208	10684 ✓	" stans (L.) HBK.	7 ✓	
1250	10897 ✓	" stans (L.) HBK.	2 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		BIXACEAE		
938	10475	Bixa Orellana L.	5	
1520	24823	Bixa Orellana L.	3	
		BOMBACACEAE		
1617	25320	Bombax marginatum (St. Hil.) Schum.?	4	
1125	9882	Ochroma boliviana Rowlee	4	
1593	25091	Waltheria americana L.	3	
1080	9412	" ovata Cav.	5	
		BORAGINACEAE		
1165	10324	Cordia chinchensis Killip	5	
1076	9696	" cylindrostachya (R. & P.) R. & S.	7	
383	10178	" cylindrostachya (R. & P.) R. & S.	4	
1142	10206	" lutea Lam.	1	
1102	9519	" nodosa Lam.	7	
195	10043	" scaberrima HBK.	6	39.1571
1220	10744	Hackelia revoluta (R. & P.) Johnston	6	
1247	10880	" revoluta (R. & P.) Johnston	3	
1368	11038	" revoluta (R. & P.) Johnston	5	
951	10537	Heliotropium angiospermum Murr.	3	2218
212	9953	" arborescens L.	6	1443
1335	9726	" brachystachyum (DC.) Guerke	6	
1341	9759	" brachystachyum (DC.) Guerke	4	
1079	9405	" incanum R. & P.	4	
1343	9768	" incanum R. & P.	5	
195	10041	" incanum R. & P.	5	
1206	10674	" incanum R. & P.	5	
1254	10916	" incanum R. & P.	4	
1075	9689	" Mandonii Johnston	6	
1337	9735	" pilosum R. & P.	8	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		BORAGINACEAE, Contd.		
952	10544	Heliotropium pilosum R. & P.	5	
1203	10654	" pilosum R. & P.	6	
1248	10885	Lithospermum Macbridei Johnston	3	39.2022
1333	9712	Plagiobothrys humilis (R. & P.) Johnston	3	
1199	10631	" humilis (R. & P.) Johnston	5	
1220	10745	" humilis (R. & P.) Johnston	7	
		BROMELIACEAE		
1328	9389	Tillandsia recurvata L.	6	
		BURSERACEAE		
1186	10439	Bursera graveolens (HBK.) Triana & Planch.	5	
		CAMPANULACEAE		
1100	9507	Centropogon cuspidatus A. DC.	3	1184
1118	9599	" cuspidatus A. DC.	3	1161
1126	9891	" Featherstonei Gleason	5	
384	10184	" gesnerioides Gleason	2	
1065	9641	" longifolius Wimmer	9	
1076	9698	" longifolius Wimmer	4	2058
1185	10432	" Macbridei Gleason	1	
1595	25101	" Mandonii Zahlbr.	1	
1094	9481	" surinamensis (L.) Presl	8	1181
200	10078	" verbascifolius Presl	3	
1373	11069	Laurentia micrantha (HBK.) Zahlbr.	5	
1199	10633	Lobelia decurrens Cav.	7	2094
1339	9749	" nana HBK.	4	
1245	10872	" nana HBK.	4	1964
1370	9850	" tenera HBK.	3	
1225	10771	" tenera HBK.	2	
1226	10776	" tenera HBK.	9	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy P.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		CAMPANULACEAE Contd.		
1334	9718	Lysopomia laciniata A. DC.	5	
1615	25246	Siphocampylus andinus Britton	4	
386	10194	" angustiflorus Schlecht.	2	39.1611
1365	11024	" Coltinya Wimmer	8	2113
1392	11177	" Elfriedi Wimmer	4	
1611	25229	" radiatus Rusby	5	
1261	10954	" rosmarinifolius Don.	5	1996
1389	11158	" stenolobus Wimmer	3	
1245	10873	" tupaeformis Zahlbr.	6	1995
		CANNACEAE		
939	10478	Canna edulis Ker.	4	2075
1134	9927	Canna paniculata R. & P.	1	1054
		CAPPARIDACEAE		
1342	9762	Cleome chilensis DC.	4	
1254	10917	" chilensis DC.	4	1981
1378	11093	" chilensis DC.	5	2116
1185	10434	" glandulosa R. & P.	5	
1193	10598	" Herrerae Macbr.	6	2031
1385	11129	" Herrerae Macbr.	2	
1075	9694	" Herrerae Macbr.	9	2037
1100	9505	" longipes DC.	5	1183
		CARICACEAE		
1213	10710	Carica pubescens Solms.	7	
1202	10652	" lanceolata (A. DC.) Solms.	3	2209
		CELASTRACEAE		
1170	10351	Maytenus verticillata DC.	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		CAPRIFOLIACEAE		
1134	9929	Sambucus peruviana HBK.	6	
1164	10314	" peruviana HBK.	1	
384	10185	Viburnum Mathewsii (Oerst.) Kp. & Sm.	3	39.1605
1167	10338	" Seemenii Graebn.	4	
		CARYOPHYLLACEAE		
1116	9586	Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb.	8	
1165	10325	" megalantha Williams	6	
1537	24906	Cardionema ramosissima (Weinm.) Nels. & Macbr.	4	
1249	10888	Silene andicola Gill.	6	1980
1627	25374	" andicola Gill.	4	2400
1162	10308	" gallica L.	7	
1546	24947	" gallica L.	7	
1358	9835	Stellaria media (L.) Vill.	1	
1613	25236	" nemorum L.	2	
1158	10284	" ovata Willd.	6	
		CHENOPODIACEAE		
1247	10879	Chenopodium ambrosioides L.	3	
1367	11033	" ambrosioides L.	3	
1586	25054	" incisum Poir.	5	
		CHLORANTHACEAE		
202	10084	Hedyosmum racemosum (R. & P.) Don. No ⊙	4	
210	10137	" racemosum (R. & P.) Don. No ⊙	2	
		CLETHRACEAE		
209	10128	Clethra brasiliensis Cham.	5	
209	10129	" peruviana Szysz.	3	
		COMMELINACEAE		
1107	9544	Campelia Zanonia (L.) HBK.	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M.Y.

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMMELINACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1593	25090	Commelina coelestis Willd.	9	
946	10513	" diffusa Burm. f.	2	
1050	24689	" diffusa Burm. f.	2	
946	10514	" elegans HBK.	3	
1495	24708	" elegans HBK.	1	
1540	24920	" elegans HBK.	9	
1162	10306	" fasciculata R. & P.	5	
955	10557	" fasciculata R. & P.	2	
1611	~~26220~~ 25728	" fasciculata R. & P.	5	
1100	9510	Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.	8	
939	10479	" hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.	6	
1501	24733	" hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.	4	39.2172
1200	10638	Tinantia erecta (Jacq.) Schlecht.	1	
1127	9897	Tradescantia cymbispatha Clarke	8	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE	No. sheets	
1189	10575	Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	6	39.2092
1592	25085	" hispidum DC.	6	
387	10199	Achyrocline alata (HBK.) DC.	3	
1550	24968	" satureioides (Lam.) DC.	5	
1050	24690	Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze	1	
1518	24814	" lavenia (L.) Kuntze	3	
942	10493	Ageratum conyzoides L.	4	
1124	9881	Baccharis cassiniaefolia DC.	4	
1325	9373	" floribunda HBK.	8	
191	10024	" floribunda HBK.	6	1564
1133	9925	" floribunda HBK.	5	
191	10022	" floribunda HBK.	4	
1176	10387	" floribunda HBK.	7	
207	10116	" floribunda HBK.	4	
1265	10976	" genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.	4	
1232	10807	" glutinosa Pers.	6	2438
1618	25323	" glutinosa Pers.	6	2379
1171	10357	" intermedia DC.	5	
1587	25062	" microphylla HBK.	4	
1354	9814	" microphylla HBK.	2	
1364	11016	" microphylla HBK.	2	
1529	24865	" riparia HBK.	5	2331
212	9952	" teindalensis HBK.	3	
190	10019	" teindalensis HBK.	6	
193	10031	" teindalensis HBK.	5	1566
202	10088	" teindalensis HBK.	3	
202	10090	" teindalensis HBK.	4	1780
945	10507	" trinervis (Lam.) Pers.	6	
1189	10580	" trinervis (Lam.) Pers.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
214	9971	Barnadesia Dombeyana Less.	3	39.1449
1163	10319	" Dombeyana Less.	5	
1196	10615	" Dombeyana Less.	1	
1623	25348	Bartsia crenoloba Wedd.	4	
1614	25243	" hispida Benth.	6	2420
1588	25068	" laxiflora Benth.	3	
1244	10865	Bidens pilosa L.	7	
1325	9371	" pilosa L.	3	
1136	9942	" triplinervia HBK.	4	
1195	10612	" triplinervia HBK.	6	2056
1238	10836	" triplinervia HBK.	8	
1266	10987	" triplinervia HBK.	5	2053
1525	24845	" triplinervia HBK.	6	
1588	25065	" triplinervia HBK.	3	
1615	25249	" triplinervia HBK.	4	
195	10044	Cacosmia rugosa HBK.	6	
1115	9584	Chaptalia nutans (L.) Polak.	9	1158
1154	10265	Chrysanthemum Parthenium (L.) Pers.	6	
1259	10944	Chuquiraga ferox (Wedd.) Britton	5	2440
1372	11060	" horrida Muschl.	3	
1256	10926	" rotundifolia Wedd.	5	
1161	10303	Conyza chilensis Spreng.	5	
1592	25089	" gnaphalioides HBK.	7	2350
1234	10817	" obtusa HBK.	5	
1361	11004	" obtusa HBK.	5	
1149	10237	Coreopsis fasciculata Wedd.	7	
1209	10689	" fasciculata Wedd.	4	
1236	10828	" fasciculata Wedd.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1169	10347	Cosmos peucedanifolius var. tiraquensis (Ktze.) Sherff.	2	
1201	10643	" peucedanifolius var. tiraquensis (Ktze.) Sherff.	5	
1244	10866	" peucedanifolius var. tiraquensis (Ktze.) Sherff.	6	39.2018
1599	25119	Dahlia rosea Cav.	3	2352
1393	11185	Diplostephium lavandulifolium HBK.	2	
1518	24815	Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf.	2	
1599	25121	" hieracifolia (L.) Raf.	1	
1050	24687	Erigeron bonariensis L.	2	
1585	25050	" bonariensis L.	4	
1213	10707	" linifolius Willd.	8	
1385	11131	Eupatorium diplodictyon Rob.	2	
1250	10893	" glomeratum DC.	5	2211
1390	11164	" Gilbertii Rob.	3	
202	10086	" leptocephalum DC.	2	
1610	25224	" longipetiolatum Sch. Bip.	6	
206	10110	" odoratum L.	4	
1144	10214	" persicifolium HBK.	8	
1196	10616	" persicifolium HBK.	5	
1235	10824	" Pentlandianum DC.	2	
1238	10835	" scopulorum Wedd.	5	
1365	11022	" Sternbergerianum DC.	5	
1580	25027	" scopulorum Wedd.	7	
1585	25052	" scopulorum Wedd.	6	
1369	11047	" stictophyllum Rob.	4	
1369	11048	" Volkensii Hieron.	5	
1384	11124	" Volkensii Hieron.	3	
1189	10578	Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze	7	
1347	9784	Flourensia angustifolia (DC.) Blake	2	
1261	10951	" angustifolia (DC.) Blake	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1370	11053	Flourensia angustifolia (DC.) Blake	3	
1079	9409	Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) Blake	4	
1164	10315	" ciliata (Raf.) Blake	5	
1589	25074	Gnaphalium capitatum (Wedd.) Griseb.	5	
1589	25072	" cheiranthifolium Lam.	5	
1615	25248	" cheiranthifolium Lam.		
1166	10328	" cheiranthifolium Lam.	5	
1575	24998	" Mandonii Sch. Bip.	5	
1607	25210	" Poeppigianum DC.?	3	
1599	25122	" spathulatum Lam.	3	
1502	24737	" spathulatum Lam.	7	
1334	9717	Gynoxis nitida Muschl.	6	
1074	9687	Heliopsis buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dun.	6	39.2195
1156	10272	" buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dun.	7	
1209	10687	" buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dun.	5	
1374	11071	" buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dun.	5	
1547	24951	" buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dun.	7	
1136	9945	" canescens HBK.	3	
1376	11081	Heterothalamus boliviensis Wedd.	6	
1531	24873	Heterospermum diversifolium HBK.	8	
381	10170	Hieracium chilense Less.	3	
1067	9653	" peruanum Fr.	3	
1629	25385	" peruanum Fr.	4	2402
1631	25397	" peruanum Fr.	1	
1226	10774	" peruanum Fr.	8	
218	10000	Hypochaeris acaulis (Remy) Britton	1	
1151	10245	" andina (DC.) Griseb.	3	
1587	25059	" acaulis (Remy) Britton	4	
1523	24839	" andina (DC.) Griseb.	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1590	25077	Hypochaeris andina (DC.) Griseb.	5	
1243	10858	" aparioides H. & A.	6	
1363	11013	" apargioides H. & A.	2	
1512	24790	" apargioides H. & A. ?	2	
1499	24728	" elata (Wedd.) Griseb.	3	
1361	11003	" Meyeniana (Walp.)	1	
1238	10838	" stenocephala (Gray) Kuntze	1	
331	22188	Lepidophyllum quadrangulare (Mey.) B. & H.	7	
207	10114	Liabum igniarium (HBK.) Less.	4	
1217	10732	" ovatum (Wedd.) Ball	2	
1240	10844	" ovatum (Wedd.) Ball	4	
1587	25060	" ovatum (Wedd.) Ball	3	
1392	11181	Loricaria ferruginea (R. & P.) Wedd.	3	
1246	10876	Mutisia viciifolia Cav.	6	
1376	11080	" viciifolia Cav.	5	
1508	24763	" viciifolia Cav.	2	
1609	25219	" viciifolia Cav.	6	
1178	10399	Onoseris gnaphalioides Muschl.	2	
1252	10903	" integrifolia Less.	2	
1379	11097	" integrifolia Less.	6	
951	10542	" odorata H. & A.	9	39.2002
1619	25326	Ophryosporus origanoides (Mey. & Walp.)Hieron.	4	
1164	10316	Pappobolus macranthus Blake	5	
1044	24658	Parthenium Hysterophorus L.	2	
1063	9626	Perezia coerulescens Wedd.	3	
1258	10937	" multiflora (HBK.) Less.	2	
1364	11021	" multiflora (H. & B.) Less.	6	
1588	25067	" multiflora (H. & B.) Less.	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1240	10846	Perezia multiflora (H. & B.) Less.	6	
1392	11180	" pungens (HBK.) Less.	3	
196	10050	Perymenium ecuadoricum Blake	5	
1228	10786	" Featherstonei Blake	6	39.2197
1143	10207	Piqueria peruviana (Gmel.) Rob.	2	
215	9977	Plagiocheilus ciliaris Wedd.	7	
1193	10600	Polymnia glabrata DC.	6	2042
1535	24894	Porophyllum ellipticum Cass.	1	2340
1335	9724	" ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	9	2436
1375	11076	Proustia pungens Poepp.	2	2444
936	10464	Schistocarpha Hoffmanni Kuntze	3	
1229	10793	Schkuhria abrotanoides Roth.	6	
1044	24661	" octoaristata DC.	7	
1374	11072	Siegesbeckia Mandonii Sch. Bip.	6	
1613	25239	" Mandonii Sch. Bip.	4	
1171	10358	Spilanthes americana (Mut.) Hieron.	6	
1356	9826	Stevia cuzcoensis Hieron.	7	
1227	10781	" puberula Hook.	6	
1607	25207	" soratensis Hieron.	4	
1545	24943	Tagetes erecta L.	3	
1512	24788	" gracilis DC.	5	
1067	9651	" pusilla HBK.	3	
1352	9806	Tessaria integrifolia R. & P.	2	
1232	10806	" integrifolia R. & P.	6	
941	10490	" integrifolia R. & P.	4	
1251	10902	Verbesina auriculigera Blake	5	2196
1205	10668	Vernonia pseudomollis Gleason	2	
1204	10658	Verbesina semidecurrens Kuntze	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll no.	COMPOSITAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
1370	11050	Verbesina semidecurrens Kuntze	6	
1088	9455	Vernonia cainarachiensis Hieron.	6	
379	10158	" scorpioides (Lam.) Pers.	6	
1249	10891	Viguiera Pflanzii Perk.	7	
217	9986	Werneria nubigena HBK.	6	
1523	24837	" nubigena HBK.	2	
1089	9460	Wulffia baccata (L. f.) Kuntze	8	
1107	9542	" baccata (L. f.) Kuntze	4	
1495	24710	" baccata (L. f.) Kuntze	3	
1339	9745	Zinnia multiflora L.	3	
947	10520	" multiflora L.	7	39.2017
1508	24766	" multiflora L.	4	
1530	24866	" multiflora L.	4	
1538	24909	" multiflora L.	9	
		EUPHORBIACEAE		
1061	9614	Acalypha aronioides Pax & Hoffm.	4	
1230	10800	" aronioides Pax & Hoffm.	4	
1085	9440	" benensis Britton	4	
1140	10148	" controversa (Kuntze) Schum.	7	
1347	9785	" infesta ~~P. & E.~~ Poepp. & Endl.	4	
1190	10583	" infesta Poepp. & Endl.	5	2049
1093	9475	" scandens Benth.	6	1180
203	10093	Dalechampia aristolochiifolia HBK.	5	
1187	10563	" aristolochiifolia HBK.	5	
933	10448	" scandens L.	8	2035
1355	9821	Euphorbia cestrifolia HBK.	5	
1204	10662	" cestrifolia HBK.	5	
937	10471	" heterophylla L.	3	2210
1341	9758	" lasiocarpa Kl.	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	EUPHORBIACEAE, Contd.	No. sheets	
952	10545	Euphorbia lasiocarpa Kl.	5	
1330	9394	Jatropha ciliata Meull-Arg.	7	
1179	10402	" diacantha Pax & Hoffm.	4	
955	10562	" diacantha Pax & Hoffm.	2	
1179	10401	" longipedunculata Pax & Hoffm.	5	
949	10530	" longipedunculata Pax & Hoffm.	5	
938	10476	" tubulosa var. triloba Muell-Arg.	5	
1632	26329	Manihot Weberbaueri Pax & Hoffm.		
941	10487	Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir.	6	39.2032
938	10472	" orbiculatus Rich.	1	
1060	9613	Sebastiania obtusifolia (HBK.) Pax & Hoffm.	2	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		CORIARIACEAE		
1077	9701	Coriaria thymifolia H. & B.	7	
1168	10343	Coriaria thymifolia H. & B.	7	
1382	11112	Coriaria thymifolia H. & B.	3	
		CORNACEAE		
1194	10602	Cornus peruviana Macbr.	4	
		CRASSULACEAE		
1548	24958	Crassula connata (R. & P.) Berger	3	
1590	25076	Crassula connata (R. & P.) Berger	3	39.2348
1263	10967	Echeveria peruviana Meyen	3	1914
		CRUCIFERAE		
1067	9652	Cardamine bonariensis Pers.	5	
1613	25238	Cardamine bonariensis Pers.	3	
1348	9790	Draba araboides Wedd.	1	
1361	11005	Lepidium bipinnatifidum Desv.	2	
		CUCURBITACEAE		
1345	9775	Apodanthera Mandonii Cogn.	4	
940	10484	Gurania eriantha (P. & E.) Cogn.	1	
943	10500	Echinocystis araneosa Griseb.	5	
1617	25318	Echinocystis araneosa Griseb.	5	
1542	24930	Sicyos malvifolius Griseb.	7	
1594	25096	Sicyos malvifolius Griseb.	5	
1594	25097	Sicyos malvifolius Griseb.	2	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		CYATHEACEAE		
1169	10348	Alsophila quadripinnata (Gmel.) C. Chr.	9	
		CYCLANTHACEAE		
1097	9497	Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit.	2	
		CYPERACEAE		
1050	24688	Carex cladostachya Wahl.	4	
1350	9796	Cyperus seslerioides HBK.	4	
1132	9919	Cyperus ferax Rich.	3	
937	10468	Cyperus cayennensis (Lam.) Britton	5	
1196	10614	Cyperus seslerioides HBK.	3	
1222	10755	Cyperus seslerioides HBK.	5	
1496	24714	Cyperus diffusus HBK.	4	
1497	24717	Cyperus Luzulae Retz.	3	
1514	24797	Cyperus cayennensis (Lam.) Britton	2	
1550	24967	Cyperus seslerioides HBK.	6	
1550	24970	Eleocharis sulcata (Roth) Nees	9	
1048	24678	Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl	2	
1103	9522	Scleria sylvestris Poepp. & Kunth	5	39.1188
		ELAEOCARPACEAE		
1064	9638	Vallea stipularis L. f.	3	
1158	10288	Vallea stipularis L. f.	7	
1191	10591	Vallea stipularis L. f.	1	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		ERICACEAE		
208	10125	Bejaria glauca HBK.	6 ✓	39.1066
~~1186~~	~~9890~~	~~Embothrium Weberbaueri Perk.~~ Proteaceae p.162	~~5 ✓~~	~~1060~~
1066	9646	Gaultheria cordifolia HBK.	4 ✓	
1077	9705	Gaultheria rufescens DC.	2 ✓	
1384	11126	Gaultheria rufescens DC.	2 ✓	
1130	9909 ✓	Gaultheria brachybotrys DC.	7 ✓	
213	9963	Gaultheria brachybotrys DC.	4 ✓	1061
200	10076	Gaultheria erecta Vent.	2 ✓	
1500	24730	Gaultheria erecta Vent.	4 ✓	2215
209	10126	Gaultheria glabra DC.	3 ✓	1596
1161	10300 ✓	Gaultheria glabra DC.	7 ✓	
1173	10365	Gaultheria glabra DC.	5 ✓	
1175	10381	Gaultheria vaccinioides Griseb.	6 ✓	
1175	10382	Gaultheria tomentosa HBK.	4 ✓	
1596	25105	Gaultheria rufescens DC.	2 ✓	
1596	25106	Gaultheria myrsinoides HBK.	5 ✓	2351
1615	25245	Gaultheria vaccinioides Griseb.	5 ✓	
1139	10142	Macleania Benthamiana Walp.	6 ✓	
1070	9664	Pernettya elliptica DC.	3 ✓	
1146	10221	Pernettya purpurea Don.	5 ✓	
1131	9916	Pernettya purpurea Don	5 ✓	2497
384	10186	Pernettya purpurea Don	4 ✓	1606
209	10130	Psammisia coarctata (R. & P.) A.C. Sm.	5 ✓	
1515	24803	Sphyrospermum cordifolium Benth.	2 ✓	
1068	9658	Vaccinium floribundum HBK.	5 ✓	
1071	9668	Vaccinium marginatum DC.	2 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		ERYTHROXYLACEAE		
1093	9476	Erythroxylon macrophyllum Cav.	5 ✓	
941	10488	Erythroxylon Coca Lam.	3 ✓	39.2212
		FLACOURTIACEAE		
1108	9553	Mayna echinata Spruce	5 ✓	1153
1082	9424	Prockia crucis L.	5 ✓	
		IRIDACEAE		
1231	10802	Cypella peruviana Baker	4 ✓	2223
1376	11084 ✓	Cypella peruviana Baker	7 ✓	
1593	25092	Cypella peruviana Baker	3 ✓	
1216	10726	Nemastylis Pearcei Baker	3 ✓	
1175	10378	Orthrosanthus chimboracensis (HBK.) Baker	6 ✓	2224
1351	9799	Sisyrinchium caespitificum Kranzl.	3 ✓	
1358	9837	Sisyrinchium junceum E. Mey.	6 ✓	
1362	11007	Sisyrinchium junceum E. Mey.	1	
1132	9917	Sisyrinchium iridifolium HBK.	6 ✓	1053
1135	9933	Sisyrinchium iridifolium HBK.	3 ✓	
1215	10723	Sisyrinchium chilense Hook.	5 ✓	
✓1583	25040	Sisyrinchium chilense Hook.	9 ✓	
1242	10855	Sisyrinchium porphyreum Kränzl.	1	
1364	11019	Sisyrinchium brevipes Baker	1	
1380	11101	Sisyrinchium rigidifolium Baker	7 ✓	
1390	11167	Sisyrinchium iridifolium HBK.	3 ✓	
1591	25083	Sisyrinchium trinerve Baker	5 ✓	2425

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		UMBELLIFERAE		
1578	25015	Bowlesia palmata R. & P.	4 ✓	
1624	25349	Bowlesia palmata R. & P.	3 ✓	
1195	10610	Daucus montanus Willd.	3 ✓	39.2065
1600	25126	Daucus montanus Willd.	5 ✓	
1177	10390	Hydrocotyle acutifolia Rich.	7 ✓	
1233	10812	Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.	7 ✓	
1503	24743	Hydrocotyle alchemilloides Rich.	4 ✓	
1601	25129	Hydrocotyle acutifolia Rich.	3 ✓	
1389	11162	Neonelsonia acuminata (Benth.) C. & R.	4 ✓	
		URTICACEAE		
1048	24680	Myriocarpa stipitata Benth.	3 ✓	
1494	24704	Myriocarpa stipitata Benth.	4 ✓	
1182	10416	Phenax laevigatus Wedd.	6 -	
1188	10570	Phenax rugosus (Poir.) Wedd.	7 ✓	
1187	10568	Pilea serpyllacea (HBK.) Wedd.	3 ✓	
1254	10915	Pilea serpyllacea (HBK.) Wedd.	3 ✓	1987
1203	10656	Pilea serpyllacea (HBK.) Wedd.	2 ✓	
1052	24696	Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaud.	1	2333
1608	25212	Urera baccifera (L.) Gaud.	4	
1586	25055	Urtica magellanica Poir.	4 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		AMARANTACEAE	
1329	9392	Alternanthera porrigens (Jacq.) Kuntze	3
205	10099	" elongata (Willd.) Schinz	6
1237	10831	" Macbridei Standl.	7
1620	25333	" paniculata HBK.	5
1106	9538	Chamissoa macrocarpa HBK.	6
939	10477	" altissima (Jacq.) HBK.	5
1100	9508	Cyathula achyranthoides (HBK.) Moq.	6
1147	10228 ✓	Gomphrena elegans Mart.	8
1266	10988	" oroyana Standl.	4
1363	11011	" Meyeniana Walp.	2
1534	24891	" pulchella Mart.	7
1589	25070	" Meyeniana Walp.	1
1514	24800	Guilleminea densa (Willd.) Moq.	3
206	10113	Iresine Celosia L.	5
1507	24760	" Celosia L.	5
1574	24992	" Celosia L.	7
1622	25339 ✓	Pfaffia holosericea (Moq.) Standl.	9
		HALORAGIDACEAE	
1129	9903	Gunnera peruviana Macbr.	3
		LAURACEAE	
1139	10144 ✓	Persea americana Mill.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		LYTHRACEAE	
379	10159	Adenaria floribunda HBK.	5 ✓
1182	10415	Adenaria floribunda HBK.	6 ✓
1263	10962	Cuphea cordata R. & P.	3 ✓
1130	9907	" cordata R. & P.	6 ✓
1195	10608	" cordata R. & P.	6 ✓
196	10045 ✓	" ciliata R. & P.	7 ✓
1141	10149	" racemosa (L.f.) Spreng.	4 ✓
1633	26337	Heimia salicifolia (HBK.) Link	6 ✓
		MAGNOLIACEAE	
381	10167	Drimys Winteri L.	1
		MALESHERBIACEAE	
1203	10653	Malesherbia scarlatiflora Gilg.	1
		MARANTACEAE	
1101	9515	Calathea Pavonii Koern.	1
		MELIACEAE	
1185	10436	Cedrela Weberbaueri Harms	1
		MENISPERMACEAE	
1117	9593	Cissampelos tropaeolifolia DC.	5 39.1159
		MORACEAE	
1100	9506	Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.	5 ✓

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		MYRSINACEAE		
1107	9541	Conomorpha Weberbaueri Mez	3	
210	10134	" Preslii Macbr.	3	
202	10087	Rapanea Jelskii Mez	6	
1140	10145	" latifolia (R. & P.) Mez	5	
1162	10310	" dependens (R. & P.) Mez	6	
1222	10757	" dependens (R. & P.) Mez ?	5	39.2045
		OCHNACEAE		
1115	9581	Sauvagesia erecta L.	4	
		PASSIFLORACEAE		
1109	9555	Passiflora foetida L.	7	1154
1114	9577	" rubra L.	5	1156
1074	9684	" triloba R. & P.	4	
1137	9949	" mollissima (HBK.) Bailey	2	1057
216	9985	" rosea (Karst.) Killip	1	
197	10057	" peduncularis Cav.	6	2082
1166	10330	" Lobbii Mast.	6	
1208	10683	" gracilens (Gray) Harms	7	2005
1263	10966	" Lobbii Mast.	4	
1375	11075	" gracilens (Gray) Harms	2	
1544	24940	" foetida L.	4	
		PRIMULACEAE		
1325	9370	Anagallis arvensis L.	7	
1061	9615	" arvensis L.	9	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		RHAMNACEAE	
1170	10352	Rhamnus pubescens (R. & P.) Triana & Planch.	7
1149	10238	Colletia spinosa Lam.	1
		RUTACEAE	
1202	10648	Pellaea cordata (Cav.) J. Sm.	2
950	10532	Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merrill	5
		SALICACEAE	
1081	9419	Salix chilensis Mol.	5
		SAPOTACEAE	
378	10154	Lucuma bifera Mol.	6
		TAXACEAE	
211	10138	Podocarpus oleifolius Don	2
1197	10620	" montanus (Willd.) Lodd.	9
		TROPAEOLACEAE	
1071	9667	Tropaeolum minus L.	2
943	10498	" Haynianum Bernh.	2
1216	10728	" peregrinum L.	5
1217	10731	" Mathewsii Hughes	6
1377	11087	" Mathewsii Hughes	3
1260	10946	" peregrinum L.	3
1377	11088	" peregrinum L.	8
1542	24928	" peregrinum L.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		TURNERACEAE	
1328	9386	Turnera ulmifolia L.	5
1079	9410	" ulmifolia L.	6
		TYPHACEAE	
1232	10805	Typha angustifolia L.	2
		ULMACEAE	
951	10538	Trema micrantha (L.) Blume	5
		VIOLACEAE	
1221	10751	Hybanthus parviflorus (Mut.) Baill.	1 39.2038
1067	9649	Viola Dombeyana DC.	4
1072	9677	Viola Dombeyana DC.	5
1135	9937	" arguta HBK.	7
188	10005	" Dombeyana DC.	4
1177	10394	" Dombeyana DC.	6
1178	10395	" Dombeyana DC.	1
		VITACEAE	
1091	9465	Cissus sicyoides L.	5
1106	9540	" salutaris HBK.	7
195	10039	" rhombifolia Vahl	4
1265	10973	" obliqua R. & P.	4
		XYRIDACEAE	
381	10168	Xyris sublata HBK.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		ZINGIBERACEAE		
1116	9591	Hedychium coronarium Koen.	7	
1082	9420	Renealmia micrantha Schum.	5	39.1013
		LEGUMINOSAE		
1326	9378	Medicago hispida Gaertn.	7	
1327	9383	Bauhinia aculeata L.	5	
1329	9393	Coursetia perplexans Macbr.	5	
1343	9766	" perplexans Macbr.	5	
1260	10949	Cassia aurantia R. & P.	4	
1331	9399	" bicapsularis L.	6	1141
1199	10634	" laevigata Willd.	3	
1181	10411	" Chamaecrista L.	2	
1186	10444	" Chamaecrista L.	3	
1254	10914	" Chamaecrista L.	7	
205	10103	" flavicoma HBK.	6	1588
1148	10230	" helveola Macbr.	5	
941	10489	" hirsuta L. f.	6	
205	10101	" Pearcei Benth. ex descr.	6	1587
1178	10398	" Pearcei Benth. ex descr.	5	
1264	10969	Crotalaria incana HBK.	3	
1342	9760	" maypurensis HBK.	9	
954	10554	" maypurensis HBK.	8	
1113	9575	" nitens HBK.	5	
1052	24697	" nitens HBK.	3	
1591	25084	" pumila Ort.	9	2349
1610	25221	" sagittalis L.	1	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		LEGUMINOSAE CONT.	
1114	9580	Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.	4
1349	9794	" Vargasianum Schub.	2
1336	9731	" molliculum (HBK.) DC.	8
1372	11064	" molliculum (HBK.) DC.	5
1510	24779	" molliculum (HBK.) DC.	5
1338	9743	" uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.	1
1212	10702	" uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.	5
1510	24777	" uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.	6
1578	25018	" uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.	5
1117	9592	Dioclea lasiocarpa Mart.	4
1061	9616	Krameria triandra R. & P.	5
1065	9640	Galactia speciosa (DC.) Britton	9
1130	9906	Galactia speciosa (DC.) Britton	6 39.1167
1161	10302	" speciosa (DC.) Britton	8
945	10509	" speciosa (DC.) Britton	6
1384	11127	" speciosa (DC.) Britton	4
1631	25396	" speciosa (DC.) Britton	3 2405
1578	25014	Amicia glandulosa HBK.	3
1068	9656	" Lobbiana Benth.	4
1389	11159	" Lobbiana Benth.	2
1629	25386	" Lobbiana Benth.	5
955	10560	Cologania pulchella HBK.	1
1336	9728	" pulchella HBK.	4
1209	10690	" pulchella HBK.	1
1578	25017	" pulchella HBK.	2
1632	26051	" pulchella HBK.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	LEGUMINOSAE CONT.		
1340	9750	Vicia grata Phil.	3 ✓	
1357	9830	" graminea Sm.	9 ✓	
1345	9773	Calliandra Weberbaueri Harms	5 ✓	
1188	10573	Phaseolus bolivianus Piper	3 ✓	
1345	9776	" bolivianus Piper	5 ✓	
1264	10968	" bolivianus Piper	5 ✓	
1142	10201	Lupinus bogotensis Benth.	1	
1354	9815	Lupinus microphyllus Desr.	2 ✓	
1240	10847	" microphyllus Desr.	2 ✓	
1136	9944	" paniculatus Desr.	3 ✓	
1150	10244	" paniculatus Desr.	2 ✓	
1192	10594	" paniculatus Desr.	5 ✓	
1361	11001	" sarmentosus Desr.	4 ✓	
1356	9828	Adesmia miraflorensis Remy	4 ✓	
1378	11092 ✓	" hispidula DC.	9 ✓	
1134	9930	Dalea ayavacensis (HBK.) Benth.	6 ✓	
213	9959	" ayavacensis (HBK.) Benth.	3	39.1446
197	10053	" Onobrychis DC.	6 ✓	
1253	10913	" Onobrychis DC.	7 ✓	
1530	24867	" Onobrychis DC.	5 ✓	
1373	11067	" Onobrychis DC.	5 ✓	
189	10010	Parkinsonia aculeata L.	2 ✓	1559
189	10011	Acacia macracantha H. & B.	5 ✓	
189	10012	Prosopis limensis Benth.	2 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M.A.

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	LEGUMINOSAE CONT.		
199	10065	Psoralea pubescens Pers.	6	39.1579
1260	10947	" lasiostachys Vog.	5	2060
1155	10266	" potens Macbr.	6	
206	10112	Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze	5	
1148	10232	Trifolium amabile HBK.	8	
1498	24724	" amabile HBK.		
1592	25087	" amabile HBK.	7	
1168	10342	Lathyrus longipes Phil.	5	
1208	10681	" longipes Phil.	6	
1242	10857	" magellanicus Lam.	8	
1366	11030	" magellanicus Lam.	6	
1506	24755	" magellanicus Lam.	9	
1178	10396	Krameria triandra R. & P.	6	
1353	9808	Brissonia solanacea Baill.	5	
939	10480	Nissolia fruticosa Jacq.	4	
948	10522	Leucaena canescens Benth.	5	2078
1541	24925	Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.	1	2345
1602	25134	" suffruticosa Mill.	2	2404
948	10525	" truxillensis HBK.	6	2222
1211	10699	Centrosema pubescens Benth.	7	
1205	10669	Rhynchosia mantaroensis Macbr.	2	
1539	24915	Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
			SCROPHULARIACEAE		
1149	10235	Calceolaria	aquatica Br. & Bouché	6	
1367	11036	"	bartsiaefolia Wedd.	2	
1507	24758	"	bartsiaefolia Wedd.	5	
1354	9816	"	bartsiaefolia Wedd.	4	
1359	9840	"	bartsiaefolia Wedd.	9	
1375	11078	"	chelidonioides HBK.	5	
1127	9894	"	chelidonioides HBK.	5	39.1051
1218	10734	"	cuneiformis R. & P.	7	
1506	24753	"	epilobioides Krzl.	5	
1581	25030	"	epilobioides Krzl.	2	
1166	10333	"	excelsior Krzl.	7	1171
1266	10979	"	flexuosa R. & P.	2	
1157	10275	"	flexuosa R. & P.	4	
1191	10592	"	flexuosa R. & P.	1	
1255	10919	"	flexuosa R. & P.	3	1977
1353	9810	"	flexuosa R. & P.	5	
1212	10704	"	heterophylla R. & P.	4	
1373	11066	"	Herrerae Krzl.	4	
1391	11174	"	inflexa R. & P.	2	
1391	11175	"	inflexa R. & P.	4	
1192	10596	"	inflexa R. & P.	7	
1598	25118	"	inflexa R. & P.	4	
1600	25128	"	inflexa R. & P.	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		SCROPHULARIACEAE CONT.		
1354	9818	Calceolaria Kraenzliniae Krzl.	4 ✓	
385	10190	" Kraenzliniae Krzl.	4 ✓	
1236	10827	" linearis R. & P.	8 ✓	
215	9974	" linearis R. & P.	2 ✓	
1184	10430	" linearis R. & P.	1	
1128	9899	" Pavonii Benth.	2 ✓	
1264	10972	" perfoliata L. f.	5 ✓	
199	10069	" perfoliata L. f.	1	
1064	9636	" ranunculoides Krzl.	3 ✓	
217	9987	" salicifolia R. & P.	5 ✓	39.1556
1121	9866	" sarmentosa Krzl.	2 ✓	
1326	9377	" scabiosifolia Sims	6 ✓	1137
207	10115	" scabiosifolia Sims	5 ✓	
1498	24723	" virgata R. & P.	5 ✓	
1136	9946	" virgata R. & P.	3 ✓	
1222	10753	Alonsoa acutifolia R. & P.	2 ✓	1965
1172	10364	" acutifolia R. & P.	6 ✓	
1201	10646	" acutifolia R. & P.	5 ✓	
1508	24761	" acutifolia R. & P.	5 ✓	
1574	24994	" acutifolia R. & P.	6 ✓	2167
1581	25031	" acutifolia R. & P.	3 ✓	2421
188	10004	" linariifolia Steud.	1	
1235	10821	Angelonia acutifolia R. & P.	3 ✓	2068

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		SCROPHULARIACEAE CONT.		
1209	10686	Bartsia cinerea Diels	2	39.1994
1256	10924	" densiflora Benth.	4	1983
✓1145	10219	" densiflora Benth.	9	
1510	24776	" hispida Benth.	2	
1528	24856	" hispida Benth.	1	
1185	10438	" thiantha Diels	3	
1208	10682	" thiantha Diels	3	1993
1367	11034	" thiantha Diels	3	
1072	9676	Castilleja communis Benth.	2	
1384	11123	" communis Benth.	3	
1624	25351	" communis Benth.	7	2367
1117	9596	" communis Benth.	2	
1223	10760	" fissifolia L. var. pumila (Benth.) Wedd.	6	1982
1259	10942	Castilleja fissifolia L. var. pumila (Benth.) Wedd.	1	
1234	10818	Castilleja fissifolia L.	6	2028
1333	9714	" fissifolia L. var. pumila (Benth.) Wedd.	4	
1360	9849	Castilleja fissifolia L. var. pumila (Benth.) Wedd.	4	2437
218	9994	Castilleja fissifolia L. var. pumila (Benth.) Wedd.	3	1558
1259	10943	Castilleja fissifolia L. var. pumila (Benth.) Wedd. divided at preceding	1	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		SCROPHULARIACEAE CONT.		
1181	10414	Gerardia lanceolata (R. & P.) Benth.	7	
1509	24769	" lanceolata (R. & P.) Benth.	2	
1069	9662	" lanceolata (R. & P.) Benth.-	7	
1628	25383	" lanceolata (R. & P.) Benth.	9	39.2419
1632	26053	" lanceolata (R. & P.) Benth.	9	
1200	10639	" lanceolata (R. & P.) Benth.	3	
1080	9413	Bacopa Monnieri (L.) Wettst.	6	
1064	9637	Veronica serpyllifolia L.	8	
1332	9710	" serpyllifolia L.	7	1963
1148	10234	" persica Poir.	3	
1127	9896	Leucocarpus perfoliatus (HBK.) Benth.	6	1166
		LABIATES minus 2		
1142	10203	Salvia cuspidata R. & P.	2	
213	9958	" hastaefolia Epl.	4	1445
1328	9387	" leonuroides Glox.	4	1140
1147	10229	" oppositiflora R. & P.	4	
1251	10898	" oppositiflora R. & P.	2	1988
1073	9679	" petiolaris Kunth	7	
1218	10738	" petiolaris Kunth	8	
1159	10294	" petiolaris Kunth	4	
1227	10780	" rhombifolia R. & P.	2	
1376	11082	" rhombifolia R. & P.	3	
1338	9738	" sarmentosa Epl.	6	
1374	11074	" sarmentosa Epl.	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	LABIATES CONT.		
1543	24933	Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.	5 ✓	
1510	24775	" mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.	4 ✓	
938	10473	" mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.	4 ✓	39.2084
1084	9433	" odorata Benth.	6 ✓	
~~1150~~	~~10242~~	~~Cheilanthes myriophylla Desv.~~	~~3~~	
~~1513~~	~~24794~~	~~" myriophylla Desv.~~	~~3~~	
~~1152~~	~~10251~~	~~" pruinata Kaulf.~~	~~5~~	
~~1570~~	~~24791~~	~~" pruinata Kaulf.~~	~~2~~	
1363	11015	Hedeoma Mandoniana Wedd.	2	
1589	25075	" Mandoniana Wedd.	3 ✓	
1234	10819	Lamium amplexicaule L.	8 ✓	2027
1581	25033	Lepechinia floribunda (Benth.) Epl.	6 ✓	
1250	10894	" floribunda (Benth.) Epl.	4 ✓	1990
1233	10762	" lamiifolia (Benth.) Epl.	5 ✓	1992
1260	10945	Marrubium vulgare L.	4 ✓	2441
1371	11057	Minthostachys glabrescens (Benth.) Epl.	6 ✓	
1252	10906	" glabrescens (Benth.) Epl.	6 ✓	
1388	11155	" Mandoniana (Briq.) Epl.	3 ✓	
212	9957	" mollis (Benth.) Griseb.	5 ✓	
1507	24759	" mollis (Benth.) Griseb.	3 ✓	
1595	25103	" setosa Epl.	6 ✓	
1051	24693	Ocimum micranthum Willd.	3 ✓	
1388	11154	Satureia nubigena (Kunth) Benth.	3 ✓	
1146	10224	Satureia Pavoniana Briq.	4 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		LABIATES CONT.		
1171	10355	Sphacele bullata (Kunth) Benth.	6	
193	10034	Scutellaria gardoquioides Benth.	1	
1089	9459	" irrasa Epl.	8	39.1174
1101	9511	" irrasa Epl.	8	
1366	11031	Stachys Herrerae Epl.	3	
1182	10418	" peruviana Dombey	3	
1198	10629	" peruviana Dombey	5	2019
1219	10743	" peruviana Epl.	4	
1333	9715	" pusilla Briq.	6	2020
1242	10853	" pusilla Briq.	3	
		ACANTHACEAE		
387	10196	Aphelandra cirsioides Lindau	2	
1073	9680	" eurystoma Mildbr.	2	
1108	9551	Fittonia Verschaffeltii (Lem.) Coem.	8	
1110	9560	" Verschaffeltii (Lem.) Coem.	6	
1084	9435	Ruellia amoena Nees	5	1150
944	10501	" Ruiziana (Nees) Lindau	5	
189	10013	" tuberosa L.	3	1560
942	10492	Sanchezia peruviana (Nees) Rusby	2	
1349	9791	Stenandrium trinerve Nees	1	
1214	10715	" trinerve Nees	6	
1622	25341	" trinerve Nees	2	
		AIZOACEAE		
1591	25082	Mollugo verticillata L.	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		LILIACEAE	
1179	10403	Aloe vera L.	1
1616	25314	" vera L.	2 ✓
1207	10676	Anthericum glaucum R. & P.	3 ✓
1249	10890	" glaucum R. & P.	6 ✓
1215	10722	" glaucum R. & P.	7 ✓
1379	11099	" eccremorrhizum R. & P.	7 ✓
1043	24653	Chlorophytum schidospermum Baker	3 ✓
1384	11125	Excremis coarctata (R. & P.) Baker	2 ✓ 39.2495
385	10189	" coarctata (R. & P.) Baker	2 ✓
1207	10677	Nothoscordum andicola Kunth	4 ✓
1346	9780	" andicola Kunth	6 ✓
1216	10725	" andicola Kunth	5 ✓
1343	9767	" fictile Macbr.	4 ✓
1172	10360	Smilax eucalyptifolia Kunth	5
1066	9645	" eucalyptifolia Kunth	7 ✓
382	10173	Tofieldia falcata (R. & P.) Pers.	1
1504	24748	Tovaria pendula R. & P.	2 ✓ 2176
1350	9797	Trichlora peruviana Baker	2 ✓
1206	10671	" peruviana Baker	(3) omit - Mac.
		POLYPODIACEAE	
1087	9446	Pityrogramma calomelaena (L.) Link	4 ✓
210	10132	Psilogramme flexuosa (H. & B.) Desv.	4 ✓
210	10136	" flexuosa (H. & B.) Desv.	2 ✓
1177	10393	" flexuosa (H. & B.) Desv.	6 ✓

11/28/40 M.N

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		EQUISETACEAE		
1332	9707	Equisetum bogotense HBK.	5	
1135	9935	" bogotense HBK.	4	
1129	9905	" bogotense HBK.	4	
1242	10863	" bogotense HBK.	3	
1061	9617	" giganteum L.	5	
1326	9376	" xylochaetum Mett.	8	
1042	24651	" xylochaetum Mett.	7	
		GNETACEAE		
1348	9787	Ephedra americana H. & B.	4	
1185	10437	" americana H. & B.	5	
1206	10672	" americana H. & B.	3	
1548	24956	" americana H. & B.	3	
1081	9417	" americana H. & B. var. rupestris (Benth.)Stapf.	5	39.1146
1364	11017	" americana H. & B. var. rupestris (Benth.)Stapf.	3	
1540	24922	" americana H. & B. var. rupestris (Benth.)Stapf.	5	
		GUTTIFERAE		
1175	10377	Clusia sphaerocarpa Pl. & Tr.	3	
216	9984	Hypericum laricifolium Juss.	5	1555
199	10071	" laricifolium Juss.	1	
1500	24731	" strictum HBK.	4	
		HYMENOPHYLLACEAE		
1387	11142	Hymenophyllum peruvianum Hook.	4	
1387	11144	" peruvianum Hook.	3	
1102	9518	Trichomanes montanum Hook.	5	
1099	9501	" radicans Sw.	7	
		JUNCACEAE		
1575	24997	Juncus andicola Hook.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		JUNCACEAE, Cont.		
1597	25110	Luzula gigantea Desv.	2	
1241	10849	" racemosa Desv.	2	
1368	11042	" racemosa Desv.	2	
		LOGANIACEAE		
1191	10588	Buddleia americana L.	6	39.1975
1069	9661	" coriacea Remy	5	
1359	9842	" Usuch Krzl.	2	2074
1234	10814	" Usuch Krzl.	7	
211	10139	Desfontainia spinosa R. & P.	3	1597
1170	10353	" spinosa R. & P.	3	
		LORANTHACEAE		
202	10089	Gaiadendron punctatum (R. & P.) Don	4	1577
1628	25381	" punctatum (R. & P.) Don	6	
		MALVACEAE		
1073	9681	Abutilon molle Sweet	2	
205	10100	Anoda cristata (L.) Schl.	6	1586
954	10553	" cristata (L.) Schl.	3	
1541	24926	" cristata (L.) Schl.	5	
1551	24973	" cristata (L.) Schl.	6	
947	10517	Gayoides crispum (L.) Small	5	
1621	25338	" crispum (L.) Small	5	
1243	10862	Malvastrum peruvianum (L.) Gray	6	
1046	24669	" Rusbyi Britton	4	
1584	25048	" Rusbyi Britton	2	
1143	10208	" scoparium Gray	3	
1534	24892	" tenellum (Cav.) Hieron.	6	2338
1080	9411	Pavonia spinifex Cav.	6	1144
934	10452	" spinifex Cav.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll no.		No. sheets	
		MALVACEAE, Cont.		
1493	24700	Pavonia typhalaea (L.) Cav.	2	
1188	10574	Sida angustifolia Lam.	5	39.2226
1079	9406	Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) Griseb.	7	1143
		MELASTOMACEAE		
1047	24674	Aciotis caulialata (R. & P.) Triana	1	2374
1505	24750	" caulialata (R. & P.) Triana	3	
1052	24695	Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav.	5	
1145	10218	Brachyotum alpinum Cogn.	3	
1224	10763	" alpinum Cogn.	4	
213	9962	" lutescens (R. & P.) Triana	5	1060
1160	10295	" lutescens (R. & P.) Triana	5	
1139	10141	" quinquenerve (R. & P.) Triana	5	
1104	9527	Clidemia heterophylla (Desr.) Gleason	1	
1518	24816	Leandra dichotoma (Don) Cogn.	4	
1390	11168	Miconia alpina Cogn.	2	
1389	11161	" aurea (Don) Naud. ?	3	
1075	9693	" Pavoniana Naud.	4	
1167	10339	" polyneura Triana	5	
1132	9920	Monochaetum dicranantherum (R. & P.) Naud.	5	
1135	9936	" dicranantherum (R. & P.) Naud	2	
1084	9431	Ossaea capillaris (Pav.) Cogn.	6	
1117	9594	" capillaris (Pav.) Cogn.	7	
1082	9421	Tibouchina ochypetala (R. & P.) Baill.	6	1147
380	10162	" ochypetala (R. & P.) Baill.	4	
1092	9471	Tococa undabunda Macbr.	6	1179
		MYRICACEAE		
1169	10345	Myrica pubescens H. & B.	6	
1174	10371	" pubescens H. & B.	6	
1603	25145	" pubescens H. & B.	4	2356

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		GENTIANACAE		
1634	25354	Chelonanthus acutangulus (R.&P.) Gilg	7	
1236	10825	Gentiana eurysepala Gilg	8	
218	9996	" Gilgiana Reim.	4	39.1557
1259	10940	" multicaulis (Don) Gilg	1	
1197	10623	" sedifolia HBK.	3	
1159	10292	" sedifolia HBK.	5	
1153	10256	" sedifolia HBK.	6	
217	9988	" sedifolia HBK.	2	
1257	10931	" scarlatina Gilg	5	
216	9983	" stricticaulis Gilg?	4	1554
1266	10982	" umbellata R.&P.	4	
1391	11172	" umbellata R.&P.	7	40.1041
1257	10929	Halenia caespitosa Gilg	1	39.2217
1144	10215	" umbellata (R.&P.) Gilg	8	
217	9989	Lobelia nana HBK.	3	
1086	9442	Symbolanthus acutangulus (R.&P.) Gilg	5	1151
1112	9570	" acutangulus (R.&P.) Gilg	4	
		GERANIACEAE		
1600	25124	Geranium bolivianum Knuth	4	2354
195	10040	" bolivianum Knuth	2	
198	10062	" chinchense Knuth	4	
1198	10630	Erodium cicutarium (L.) L'Her.	3	
1339	9747	Geranium Herrerae Knuth	3	
1226	10777	" Herrerae Knuth	4	
1258	10939	" cucullatum HBK.	1	
1159	10290	" peruvianum Hieron.	2	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	GERANIACEAE CONT'D.	No. sheets	
1145	10217	Geranium sessiliflorum Cav.	5	
1198	10628	" tablasense Knuth?	5	
		GESNERIACEAE		
1090	9464	Anodiscus peruvianus Benth.	8	39.1436
1522	24832	Crantzia semicordata (P.&E.) Fritsch	6	
1104	9528	" semicordata (P.&E.) Fritsch	7	
1089	9457	" semicordata (P.&E.) Fritsch	5	
1352	9805	Rechtsteinera peruviana Fritsch	5	2156
950	10536	" peruviana Fritsch	2	2055
1051	24691	Seemannia cuneata Rusby	2	
1500	24729	" cuneata Rusby	5	
1522	24834	" cuneata Rusby	4	
1625	25358	" cuneata Rusby	7	2368
1085	9438	" sylvatica (HBK.) Hanst.	5	
1123	9871	" sylvatica (HBK.) Hanst.	5	
1180	10408	" sylvatica (HBK.) Hanst.	4	
		LOASACEAE		
1151	10248	Caiophora contorta (Desr.) Urb. & Gilg	7	2070
1142	10204	" contorta (Desr.) Urb. & Gilg	2	comil-Mac
1201	10644	" contorta (Desr.) Urb. & Gilg	4	
1220	10746	" contorta (Desr.) Urb. & Gilg	3	2230
1234	10816	" contorta (Desr.) Urb. & Gilg	2	2029
1390	11169	" tenuis Killip	3	
1260	10950	Loasa picta Hook. f.	5	2442
1253	10911	Mentzelia Fendleriana Urb. & Gilg	7	
1371	11055	" Fendleriana Urb. & Gilg	2	
1621	25337	" Fendleriana Urb. & Gilg	7	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		LYCOPODIACEAE		
1083	9426	Lycopodium cernuum L.	3	
1176	10386	" clavatum L.	6	
1385	11133	" complanatum L. var. tropicum Spring	8	
386	10195	" complanatum L. var. tropicum Spring	2	
188	10003	" erythraeum Spring	2	
1588	25063	" erythraeum Spring	5	
1129	9900	" Jussiaei Desv.	4	
1139	10143	" Jussiaei Desv.	7	
1176	10384	" Jussiaei Desv.	4	
382	10174	" Macbridei Maxon	3	
1083	9427	" reflexum Lam.	1	
1135	9938	" reflexum Lam.	1	
1630	25390	" reflexum Lam.	8	
		MALPIGHIACEAE		
1227	10783	Banisteria laurifolia Juss.	2	
1107	9543	Mascagnia psilophylla (Juss.) Griseb.	4	
1143	10209	Stigmatophyllon peruvianum Ndz.	5	
		NYCTAGINACEAE		
936	10462	Boerhaavia caribaea Jacq.	6	
1190	10586	" caribaea Jacq.	4	39.1998
947	10519	" coccinea Mill.	7	
1623	25344	Bougainvillea stipitata Griseb.	4	
1385	11132	Colignonia rufopilosa Kuntze	4	
1626	25366	" rufopilosa Kuntze	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M. M. 12/4/40

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy D.	Coll. no.	NYCTAGINACEAE CONT'D.	No. sheets	
200	10081	Colignonia acutifolia Heimerl.	2	
1197	10621	" rufopilosa Kuntze	5	
1230	10801	" scandens Benth.	5	
1249	10892	" Weberbaueri Heimerl.	2	
1137	9947	" Weberbaueri Heimerl.	5	
1185	10433	" Weberbaueri Heimerl.	4	
1078	9403	Commicarpus tuberosus (Lam.) Standl.	7	
1379	11096	Mirabilis campanulata Heimerl.	4	
1227	10782	" Jalapa L.	5	39.2046
1545	24946	" Jalapa L.	6	
1537	24905	" prostrata (R.&P.) Heimerl.	4	
1379	11095	" prostrata (R.&P.) Heimerl.	4	
1078	9401	" viscosa Cav.	5	
1190	10582	" viscosa Cav.	5	1999
1545	24942	Pisoniella arborescens var. glabrata Heimerl.	6	

ONAGRACEAE

1149	10236	Epilobium denticulatum R.&P. var. macropetalum Sam.	6	
1370	11054	Epilobium denticulatum R.&P. var. macropetalum Sam.	4	
1363	11014	Epilobium denticulatum R.&P.	4	
1614	25241	" Haenkeanum Hausskn.	4	2395
1192	10595	Fuchsia boliviana Carr.	7	
1502	24740	" boliviana Carr.	4	
1631	25395	" boliviana Carr.	2	
1629	25388	" Brittonii I.M. Johnston	2	
1369	11044	Oenothera campylocalyx Kunth & Bouché	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M.M. 12/4/40 MM

September, 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	ONAGRACEAE CONT'D.	No. sheets	
1126	9893	Fuchsia denticulata R. & P.	5	
1173	10367	" denticulata R. & P.	5	39.1172
1384	11121	" denticulata R.&P.	3	
1602	25137	" denticulata R.&P.	1	
1130	9911	" decussata R.&P.	6	1002
1132	9921	" corymbiflora R.&P.	1	1003
1391	11170	" macrantha Hook.	5	
1154	10261	" macropetala Kl.	4	
378	10155	" macrophylla I.M. Johnston	5	1599
1057	9602	" macrantha Hook.	8	1026
1383	11116	" tuberosa Krause	6	
1076	9700	Jussiaea peruviana L.	2	
953	10550	" peruviana L.	4	
206	10109	" peruviana L.	4	1589
1624	25352	Oenothera campylocalyx Kunth & Bouché	7	2411
1590	25078	" campylocalyx Kunth & Bouché	6	2080
1245	10869	" multicaulis R.&P.	3	2023
192	10029	" multicaulis R.&P.	4	
1612	25232	" rosea Ait.	3	
1324	9368	" rosea Ait.	9	
1182	10417	" rosea Ait.	6	

OXALIDACEAE

1096	9489	Biophytum dendroides (HBK.) DC.	5	
1495	24709	" dendroides (HBK.) DC.	2	
1592	25086	Hypseocharis pimpinellifolia Remy	4	
1335	9722	" pimpinellifolia Remy	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

m.n. 12/5/40

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label Copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		OXALIDACEAE		
1239	10840	Oxalis Asplundii Knuth	2	
1246	10874	" corniculata L.?	4	
1501	24735	Oxalis dolichopoda Diels	4	
1631	25398	" Lechleri Knuth	5	
1326	9379	" melilotoides Zucc.	1	39.1138
1115	9585	" melilotoides Zucc.	8	
1187	10567	" melilotoides Zucc.	2	2003
1215	10724	" moquequensis Knuth	4	
1366	11027	" ollantaytambensis Knuth	3	
1233	10810	" ollantaytambensis Knuth	4	
1120	9860	" Ortgiesii Regel	5	
1091	9467	" Ortgiesii Regel	5	
1525	24848	" parvifolia DC.	6	
1149	10239	" pygmaea Gray	6	
1087	9450	" Spruceana Prog.	6	
944	10502	" Spruceana Prog.	5	
1194	10606	" tuberosa Mol.	3	
		~~ORCHIDACEAE~~		
~~1383~~	~~11118~~	~~Epidendrum radicans Pav.~~	~~3~~	
		PAPAVERACEAE		
1221	10752	Bocconia integrifolia H.&B.	3	39.2030
1579	25020	" Pearcei Hutch.	4	2346

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Next p. 153

Det. by Paul C. Standley

Label Copy p.	Coll. no.		No. sheets	
		PHYTOLACACEAE		
1134	9931	Phytolacca bogotensis HBK.	4	39.1168
1350	9795	" bogotensis HBK.	4	
1162	10309	" bogotensis HBK.	5	
1218	10736	" bogotensis HBK.	6	
1517	24810	" bogotensis HBK.	3	39.2329
1519	24817	" rivinoides Kunth & Bouché	5	2178
1608	25214	Rivina humilis L.	1	
935	10457	Schindleria Weberbaueri O.C. Schmidt	6	
1105	9535	" Weberbaueri O.C. Schmidt	7	
		PIPERACEAE		
1503	24745	Piper umbellatum L.	3	
		PLANTAGINACEAE		
1116	9588	Plantago hirtella HBK.	4	
		DILLENIACEAE		
379	10161	Saurauia Ruiziana Steud.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

m.s. 12/5/40

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
			ROSACEAE		
1121	9915	Rubus	adenothallus Focke	7	39.1052
1197	10622	"	adenothallus Focke	5	2011
1627	25377	"	adenothallus Focke	2	2418
10639	9629	"	bogotensis HBK.	9	
1596	25104	"	glaucus Benth.	4	
216	9979	"	robustus Presl	5	
1173	10368	"	robustus Presl	2	
1332	9711	"	roseus Poir.	6	
1159	10289	"	roseus Poir.	4	2087
1195	10607	"	roseus Poir.	4	
193	10033	"	sparsiflorus Macbr.	6	1063
1263	10965	"	sparsiflorus Macbr.	1	2012
1157	10278	"	sparsiflorus Macbr.	5	2086
1202	10649	"	urticaefolius Poir.	7	2010
384	10183	Acaena	ovalifolia R. & P.	4	1604
1166	10331	"	ovalifolia R. & P.	4	
1223	10758	"	torilicarpa Bitter	6	
1077	9706	Alchemilla	pinnata R. & P.	3	
1165	10327	"	pinnata R. & P.	4	
1628	25380	"	pinnata R. & P.	8	
1224	10764	"	pinnata R. & P.	8	
1588	25066	"	pinnata R. & P.	8	
1340	9751	Kageneckia	lanceolata R. & P.	8	
1252	10907	"	lanceolata R. & P.	5	2040
215	9972	Polylepis	incana HBK.	5	1450

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
		ROSACEAE CONT.			
193	10035	Hesperomeles	pernettyoides Wedd.	4	39.1568
1209	10688	"	pernettyoides Wedd.	2	
1162	10307	"	pernettyoides Wedd.	4	
1626	25369	"	pernettyoides Wedd.	3	2369
1175	10379	"	escalloniaefolia (Schl.) Schneid.	6	
1142	10202	"	heterophylla (R. & P.) Hook.	1	
1390	11166	"	latifolia (HBK.) Roem.	2	
197	10054	Duchesnea	indica (Andr.) Focke	4	1064
197	10055	Prunus	Capuli Cav.	6	1567
1374	11070	Fragaria	chiloensis Duch.	4	
1199	10632	"	vesca L.	2	2213
1613	25237	"	vesca L.	3	
		PORTULACACEAE			
1359	9844	Calandrinia	acaulis HBK.	7	
1360	9846	"	ciliata (R. & P.) DC.	5	
1246	10875	"	ciliata (R. & P.) DC.	8	2024
1632	25399	Montia	fontana L.	7	
947	10518	Portulaca	pilosa L.	1	
1536	24903	"	oleracea L.	3	
1088	9454	Talinum	paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	5	
934	10453	"	paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	4	
948	10526	"	paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	4	
1533	24886	"	paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	4	2337
1594	25098	"	triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	2	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		ZYGOPHYLLACEAE		
1535	24901	Kallstroemia maxima (L.) T. & G.	8	
1622	25343	" maxima (L.) T. & G.	4	
1335	9725	" maxima (L.) T. & G.	7	
949	10527	" maxima (L.) T. & G.	5	
951	10540	Tribulus terrestris L.	5	
		SAPINDACEAE		
1327	9380	Cardiospermum Corindum L.	7	39.1139
1624	25350	" Corindum L.	6	
1204	10661	" Corindum L.	7	2095
1371	11059	" Corindum L.	9	2115
1228	10788	" Corindum L.	3	2076
1533	24884	" Corindum L.	9	2013
1346	9781	Dodonaea viscosa L.	5	
203	10095	" viscosa L.	5	1583
1181	10413	" viscosa L.	5	
1228	10784	" viscosa L.	3	2206
1513	24793	" viscosa L.	4	
1180	10406	Llagunoa nitida R. & P.	5	
934	10454	Paullinia alata (R. & P.) Don	7	2091
943	10496	Thinouia repanda Radlk.	5	
947	10521	Serjania straiat Radlk.	7	
950	10534	Sapindus saponaria L.	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		SCHIZAECEAE		
1084	9432	Aneimia Phyllitidis (L.) Sw.	8	
940	10486	" Phyllitidis (L.) Sw.	5	
1593	25094	" pastinacaria Moritz	4	
		SELAGINELLACEAE		
1328	9388	Selaginella peruviana (Milde) Hieron.	6	
1215	10719	" peruviana (Milde) Hieron.	2	
1371	11058	" peruviana (Milde) Hieron.	2	
1514	24798	" peruviana (Milde) Hieron.	5	
1583	25041	" peruviana (Milde) Hieron.	6	
1047	24676	" trisulcata Aspl.	6	
		STERCULIACEAE		
1337	9736	Buettneria cordata Lam.	8	
1344	9771	" cordata Lam.	4	
195	10038	" cordata Lam.	4	39.1570
1253	10908	Melochia globifera Pl.	2	
196	10046	" globifera Pl.	7	
952	10546	" globifera Pl.	6	
205	10102	" venosa Sw.	3	
944	10506	" venosa Sw.	5	
		TILIACEAE		
1113	9572	Triumfetta semitriloba L.	5	
1074	9685	" mollissima HBK.	8	
954	10552	" mollissima HBK.	6	
1264	10970	" mollissima HBK.	7	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		PLUMBAGINACEAE	
1330	9397	Plumbago caerulea HBK.	9
1337	9733	" caerulea HBK.	6
1171	10556	" caerulea HBK.	9
1534	24888	" caerulea HBK.	6
1581	25032	" caerulea HBK.	5
1142	10205	" scandens L.	3
		POLEMONIACEAE	
1063	9628	Cantua Candelilla Brand	7
1216	10727	" buxifolia Lam.	6
1154	10262	" pyrifolia Juss.	4
1393	11184	" pyrifolia Juss.	2
1217	10729	" pyrifolia Juss.	3
1250	10895	" pyrifolia Juss.	4
1225	10773	Cobaea scandens Cav.	7
1545	24945	Gilia laciniata R. & P.	1
		POLYGALACEAE	
1372	11061	Monnina amarella Chod.	2
1247	10882	" arborescens Chod.	2
1385	11130	" connatisepala Chod.	3
1072	9672	" connatisepala Chod.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
			POLYGALACEAE CONT.		
1326	9375	Monnina	crotalarioides DC.	5	
212	9955	"	crotalarioides DC.	3	
198	10064	"	crotalarioides DC.	2	
1145	10220	"	crotalarioides DC.	4	
1160	10298	"	crotalarioides DC.	2	
1207	10680	"	crotalarioides DC.	2	
1130	9908	"	petiolaris Chod.	7	
1253	10909	"	pterocarpa R. & P.	3	39.2050
1082	9423	Polygala	acuminata Willd.	6	
1113	9576	"	acuminata Willd.	4	
1110	9561	"	gigantea Chod.	6	
			POLYGONACEAE		
1369	11046	Muehlenbeckia	hastulata (Sm.) Standl.	2	
1600	25127	"	peruviana Meissn.	3	2355
1081	9418	"	tamnifolia (HBK.) Meisn.	7	
1156	10274	"	tamnifolia (HBK.) Meisn.	5	
1515	24804	"	tamnifolia (HBK.) Meisn.	2	
1159	10293	"	tiliifolia Wedd.	6	
1194	10601	"	tiliifolia Wedd.	4	
1219	10742	"	tiliifolia Wedd.	6	
1152	10252	"	volcanica (Benth.) Endl.	4	
1243	10860	"	volcanica (Benth.) Endl.	5	
1258	10934	"	volcanica (Benth.) Endl.	1	
1609	25217	"	volcanica (Benth.) Endl.	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		POLYGONACEAE CONT.		
1375	11079	Polygonum portoricense Bert.	4	
1621	25335	Ruprechtia apetala Wedd.	4	39.2365
		POLYPODIACEAE		
1087	9448	Adiantum peruvianum L.	6	
1103	9520	" polyphyllum Willd.	5	
1092	9469	Asplenium alatum H. & B.	6	
200	10077	" Bangii Hieron.	2	
1386	11140	" fragrans Sw.	4	
1214	10714	" praemorsum Sw.	5	
1094	9482	" serra L. & F.	5	
1120	9858	" serra L. & F.	5	
1257	10933	" triphyllum Presl	1	
1386	11139	Athyrium Dombei Desv.	2	
1083	9425	Blechnum occidentale L.	6	
1150	10242	Cheilanthes myriophylla Desv. mericis 2	3	
1513	24794	" myriophylla Desv. mericis 2	3	
1262	10958	" myriophylla Desv.	7	
1550	24966	" myriophylla Desv.	8	
1152	10251	" pruinata Kaulf. mericis 2	5	
1570	24791	" pruinata Kaulf. mericis 2	2	
215	9975	" pruinata Kaulf.	3	
1548	24960	" pruinata Kaulf.	5	
1130	9910	" pruinata Kaulf.	8	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
		POLYPODIACEAE CONT.	
1112	9569	Dicranopteris bifida (Willd.) Maxon	5
1121	9862	Dennstaedtia cornuta (Kaulf.) Mett.	4
1614	25240	Elaphoglossum Jamesonii (H. & G.) Moore	8
1163	10312	" leptophyllum (Fée) Moore	4
1126	9892	" leptophyllum (Fée) Moore	5
1102	9517	Eschatogramme furcata (L.) Desv.	6
188	10007	Jamesonia imbricata (Cav.) H. & G.	5
1390	11165	" Mayoris (Rosenst.) C. Chr.	3
1214	10717	Notholaena bonariensis (Willd.) C. Chr.	6
1513	24795	" bonariensis (Willd.) C. Chr.	4
1264	10971	" bonariensis (Willd.) C. Chr.	4
1572	24981	" bonariensis (Willd.) C. Chr.	3
1215	10718	" nivea (Poir.) Desv.	4
1235	10823	" nivea (Poir.) Desv.	3
1368	11040	" nivea (Poir.) Desv.	4
1329	9390	" sinuata (Sw.) Kaulf.	4
933	10449	" sinuata (Sw.) Kaulf.	7
1594	25095	" sinuata (Sw.) Kaulf.	4
1330	9395	" sulphurea (Cav.) J. Sm.	5
946	10511	" tenera Gill.	2
1547	24955	" tenera Gill.	1
1571	24979	" tenera Gill.	1
1083	9429	Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott	8
1122	9870	" pectinata (Willd.) Schott	5
1124	9877	" pendula (Raddi) J. Sm.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	POLYPODIACEAE CONT.	
1097	9493	Polypodium angustifolium Sw.	5
214	9969	" angustifolium Sw.	4
1123	9875	" aureum L.	6
1099	9502	" crassifolium L.	4
1262	10960	" crassifolium L.	5
1112	9571	" lachniferum Hieron.	2
1214	10713	" lanceolatum L.	2
189	10008	" moniliforme Lag.	2
1088	9452	" repens Aubl.	7
1112	9568	" repens Aubl.	6
1096	9492	" percussum Cav.	7
1583	25043	" xantholepis Harr.	4
1386	11138	" yungasense Rosenst.	3
215	9976	Polystichum cochleatum (Kl.) Hieron.	5
214	9966	" cochleatum (Kl.) Hieron.	4
1241	10851	" polyphyllum Presl	4
192	10027	Pteridium arachnoideum (Kaulf.) Maxon	1
218	9997	Pellaea ternifolia (Cav.) Link	2
1215	10720	" ternifolia (Cav.) Link	2
1214	10712	" flexuosa (Kaulf.) Link	4
1370	11049	" cordata (Cav.) J. Sm.	2
1099	9500	Tectaria martinicensis (Spreng.) Copel.	5
1389	11157	" stipitata Kunze	6
1092	9472	Stenochlaena marginata (Schrad.) C.Chr.	3
1357	9831	Woodsia crenata (Kuntze) Hieron.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
			PROTEACEAE		
1126	9890	Embothrium	Weberbaueri Perk.	5	39.1050
213	9961	"	grandiflorum Lam.	6	1059
192	10026	"	grandiflorum Lam.	3	
1160	10299	"	grandiflorum Lam.	5	2158
1223	10761	"	grandiflorum Lam.	2	
1383	11119	"	grandiflorum Lam.	3	
			RUBIACEAE		
1082	9422	Coccocypselum	Condalia Pers.	9	1148
1088	9456	Psychotria	carthaginensis Jacq.	5	
1110	9562	"	carthaginensis Jacq.	5	
1103	9525	"	macrophylla R. & P.	5	1189
1113	9573	Palicourea	macrobotrys (R. & P.) R. & S.	7	
386	10191	"	obovata (R. & P.) DC.	5	1609
1387	11148	"	saligna Standl.	3	
1095	9484	Faramea	anisocalyx P. & E.	8	
1516	24808	Hoffmannia	latifolia (Bartl.) Kuntze	2	
1101	9513	Hamelia	patens Jacq.	6	1186
933	10447	"	patens Jacq.	6	
1106	9537	Geophila	herbacea (Jacq.) Schum.	6	
191	10025	Arcytophyllum	Riveti Dang. & Cherm.	4	
1065	9639	"	setosum (R. & P.) Standl.	6	
1147	10226	"	thymifolium (R. & P.) Standl.	7	
1211	10697	"	thymifolium (R. & P.) Standl.	5	
1265	10975	"	thymifolium (R. & P.) Standl.	3	
1373	11068	"	thymifolium (R. & P.) Standl.	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M.M. 12/3/40

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	RUBIACEAE CONT.		
1068	9657	Borreria capitata (R. & P.) DC.	7	
1354	9817	" corymbosa (R. & P.) DC.	4	
1171	10354	" corymbosa (R. & P.) DC.	6	
1124	9878	Warscewiczia coccinea (Vahl) Kl.	6	
1180	10409	Exostemma corymbosum (R. & P.) Spreng.	7	
203	10094	" peruvianum H. & B.	6	39.1582
936	10465	Manettia cordifolia var. glabra (C. & S.) Standl.	3	
1157	10277	Manettia peruviana Standl.	7	
1210	10692	" poliodes Standl.	4	
1163	10321	Galium canescens HBK.	4	mm, 12/3/40
1225	10772	" canescens HBK.	8	2054
1511	24782	" plumosum Rusby	6	
1131	9912	Gomozia granadensis L.	5	
1596	25107	" granadensis Mutis	3	
1602	25135	" granadensis Mutis	1	
1201	10642	Relbunium ciliatum (R. & P.) Hemsl.	3	
1225	10769	" ciliatum (R. & P.) Hemsl.	1	
1579	25019	" ciliatum (R. & P.) Hemsl.	4	
1247	10878	" ciliatum (R. & P.) Hemsl.	6	
1162	10305	" hirsutum (R. & P.) Schum.	2	
1225	10770	" hirsutum (R. & P.) Schum.	2	
1241	10852	" hirsutum (R. & P.) Schum.	1	
1588	25069	" hirsutum (R. & P.) Schum.	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		RUBIACEAE CONT.		
942	10494	Pogonopus tubulosus (DC.) Schum.	7	
1188	10569	Spermacoce confusa Rendle	2	
1538	24912	Staelia filifolia Rusby	6	
1510	24778	Richardia coldenioides Rusby	3	
1191	10587	Richardsonia pilosa HBK.	6	39.2009
1044	24659	Mitracarpum megapotamicus (Spreng.) Standl.	3	
1529	24861	" megapotamicus (Spreng.) Standl.	3	
1500	24732	Isertia reticulata Britton	2	
1591	25081	Nemastylis Pearcei Baker	3	
1620	25330	Randia obovata R. & P.	4	2364
		SOLANACEAE		
1324	9369	Nicandra physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	5	1135
1187	10565	" physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	5	2001
1543	24935	" physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	4	
379	10160	Solanum albidum Dun.	4	1601
199	10066	" amblyophyllum Hook.	6	1580
1150	10241	" calygnaphalum R. & P.	5	
1237	10833	" calygnaphalum R. & P.	6	2439
1128	9898	" coerulescens Bitter	7	
1545	24944	" coerulescens Bitter	1	
1547	24953	" coerulescens Bitter	3	
1106	9536	" mite R. & P.	5	
1189	10576	" nigrum L.	6	2015
1075	9692	" ochrophyllum Heurck & Muell-Arg.	9	
1514	24801	" pallidum Rusby	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940 .

Det. by Paul C. Standley

SOLANACEAE CONT.

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
1046	24671	Solanum	pallidum Rusby	4	39.2428
1153	10257	"	Poeppigii Sendtn.	5	
1325	9372	"	quercifolium L.	7	1136
1084	9434	"	riparium Pers.	1	
1118	9600	"	riparium Pers.	5	1162
1125	9886	"	saponaceum Dunal	5	
937	10469	"	sisymbriifolium Lam.	3	2066
1532	24881	"	sisymbriifolium Lam.	3	2336
1087	9449	"	suaveolens K. & B.	9	1047
1336	9730	"	suaveolens K. & B.	6	
1516	24807	"	sp. ?	2	
1328	9385	Lycianthes	candicans (Dun.) Hassl.	6	
1206	10673	"	candicans (Dun.) Hassl.	5	
1122	9869	"	chrysothrix Bitter	5	
1174	10374	"	chrysothrix Bitter	2	
1386	11136	"	chrysothrix Bitter	3	
1388	11152	"	chrysothrix Bitter	1	
1344	9769	"	lycioides (L.) Hassl.	5	
1078	9402	Dunalia	brachystemon A. Br. & Bouché	6	1142
1083	9430	Browallia	americana L.	3	1149
1122	9867	"	americana L.	9	1164
1090	9462	Capsicum	annuum L.	4	1176
1090	9463	"	annuum L.	4	1177
1616	25313	"	annuum L.	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

SOLANACEAE CONT.

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
1092	9470	Physalis angulata L.	6	
1188	10571	" peruviana L.	6	
940	10483	" pubescens L.	7	39.2034
1117	9595	Cyphomandra crassifolia (Ort.) Macbr.	2	
1137	9948	Datura arborea L.	4	1056
382	10177	Datura arborea L.	2	
1137	9950	Datura sanguinea R. & P.	4	1058
216	9980	Acnistus dolichostylis Bitter	3	1553
191	10021	Iochroma grandiflora Benth.	7	1562
952	10543	Lycopersicon chilense Dunal	2	
206	10111	" peruvianum L.	4	1590
940	10482	" peruvianum L.	2	2238
207	10117	Streptosolen Jamesonii (Benth.) Miers	5	1591
1257	10932	Salpichroa diffusa Miers	1	
380	10163	Cestrum foliosum Francey	5	
1052	24698	" strigillatum R. & P.	5	2334
1231	10804	Salpichroa dilatata Damm.	6	2072
1340	9753	" Weberbaueri Damm.	5	
1615	25247	Poecilochroma Boissieri Dun.	5	
1135	9934	" punctata (R. & P.) Miers	3	
383	10179	" punctata (R. & P.) Miers	5	
1392	11176	" punctata (R. & P.) Miers	3	
1167	10335	" punctata (R. & P.) Miers	7	2083
936	10461	Brunfelsia maritima Benth.?	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	SOLANACEAE CONT.		
1214	10716	Hebecladus Weberbaueri Bitter	7	
1230	10799	" Weberbaueri Bitter	5	
1393	11183	Sessea discolor Francey	3	
1629	25387	" discolor Francey	2	
1625	25355	Cyphomandra betacea Sendtn.	3	39.2431
		VERBENACEAE		
933	10450	Duranta Dombeyana Moldenke	5	2207
1619	25327	Duranta serratifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze	5	2363
190	10020	" Skottsbergiana Moldenke	6	1561
1125	9885	" Sprucei Briq.	7	
1077	9704	" Sprucei Briq.	4	
1205	10665	Lantana Camara L.	4	
1059	9609	" reptans Hayek	8	
1179	10400	" reptans Hayek	5	
194	10037	" rugulosa HBK.	3	1569
1205	10666	" rugulosa HBK.	6	
200	10074	" rugulosa HBK.	4	
205	10106	" rugulosa HBK.	5	
1114	9579	" trifolia L.	6	1157
378	10156	" trifolia L.	4	1600
1074	9686	" trifolia L.	5	2059
1204	10659	" scabiosiflora HBK.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

VERBENACEAE CONT.

label copy p.	Coll. no.				
951	10541	Lippia	scorodonioides HBK.	3 ✓	39.2229
1230	10797	"	triphylla (L'Her.) Kuntze	2 ✓	
1342	9763	"	virgata (R. & P.) Steud.	5 ✓	
1255	10920	Verbena	cuneifolia R. & P.	6 ✓	2021
1546	24948	"	hispida R. & P.	3 ✓	
1235	10820	"	hispida R. & P.	3 ✓	
1043	24656	"	laciniata (L.) Briq.	5 ✓	
193	10032	"	laciniata (L.) Briq.	5 ✓	
1356	9827	"	microphylla HBK.	5 ✓	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by A. A. Beetle

label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE		
186	8826	Dichromena colorata (L.) Hitchc.	4	
1537	24907	Fimbristylis capillaris Gray	4	
260	23007	" capillaris Gray		
1524	24840	" annua (All.) R. & S.		
135	8985	" annua (All.) R. & S.	1	
115A	8750	" castanea (Michx.) Vahl	4	
170	8744	" laxa Vahl	4	
122	8846	" laxa Vahl	6	
121	8835	" sp.	6	
173	8779	" spadicea (L.) Vahl	4	
117	8692	" spadicea (L.) Vahl	4	
275	22992	" squarrosa Vahl	4	
273	22796	Kyllinga pungens Link	4	
273	22731	" alba Nees	4	
257	22460	" alba Nees	8	
109	8906	" brevifolia Rottb.	1	
519	26301	" odorata Vahl	4	
1524	24844	Rhynchospora sp.		
1403	11344	" sp.	4	39.2449
272	22692	" Hieronymi Boeckl.	4	
274	22945	" Hieronymi Boeckl.	4	
277	23255	" aurea Vahl	4	
259	22603	" aurea Vahl	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

October 1940

Det. by A. A. Beetle

label copy p.	Coll. no.	CYPERACEAE CONT.		
474	24408	Scirpus cernuus Vahl	6	
1524	24842	" rigidus (Steud.) Boeck.	1	
1490	24556	" nevadensis Wats.	4	
473	24346	Schoenus sp.	7	
846	17650	" sp.	4	
847	17654	" sp.	9	
773	17532	Uncinia jamaecensis Pers.	1	
619	16432	" jamaecensis Pers.	10	
845	17643	" Douglasii Bott.	9	
1008	17154	" trichocarpa C.A.Mey.	4	
1534	23014	Cyperaceae?	1	39.1534

March, 1941

1035	17120	Cyperus aristatus Rottb.	5	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
		SAXIFRAGACEAE		
1353	9811	Escallonia myrtilloides L.f.	2	
1146	10222	" myrtilloides L.f.	6	
1167	10334	" myrtilloides L.f.	6	
1255	10922	" myrtilloides L.f.	3	
1239	10839	Saxifraga magellanica var. peruviana (Sternb.) Macbr.	5	39.2026
		RANUNCULACEAE		
1195	10609	Anemone helleborifolia DC.	7	2006
1071	9671	" helleborifolia DC.	7	1968
1186	10442	" helleborifolia DC.	6	
1339	9748	" helleborifolia DC.	2	
1249	10889	" helleborifolia DC.	6	2007
1265	10977	" helleborifolia DC.	7	2063
1173	10366	" helleborifolia DC.	6	
1200	10641	" triternata Vahl	2	
1355	9823	Clematis parvifrons Ulbr.	4	
1242	10856	" parvifrons Ulbr.	9	2077
1217	10730	" parvifrons Ulbr.	7	
1052	24699	" dioica L.	1	2328
1517	24811	" dioica L.	5	
1145	10216	Ranunculus chilensis Ball	6	
1152	10250	" praemorsus HBK.	2	
1197	10619	" praemorsus HBK.	7	2008
1546	24950	" praemorsus HBK.	4	
1153	10259	Krapfia Raimondii (Wedd.) Standl. & Macbr.	2	
1155	10268	Thalictrum podocarpum DC.	5	2085
1210	10693	" podocarpum DC.	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

September 1940

Det. by Paul C. Standley

label copy p.	Coll. no.	GRAMINAE	
1511	24783	Aegopogon cenchroides H. & B.	3
1513	24796	Aristida adscensionis L.	4
1538	24910	" adscensionis L.	4
1531	24875	Bouteloua curtipendula (Michx.) Torr.	8
1592	25088	" simplex Lag.	5
1045	24663	Bromus pitensus HBK.	3
1573	24987	Chloris Beyrichiana Kunth	9
951	10539	" radiata (L.) Sw.	5
1533	24882	Eragrostis cilianensis (L.) Link	6
1579	25021	" lugens Nees	7
1506	24751	" Montufari (HBK.) Steud.	3
1549	24965	" nigricans (HBK.) Steud.	6
1549	24963	" pastoenis (HBK.) Trin.	5
1045	24665	" pilosa (L.) Beauv.	5
1380	11102	Hordeum muticum Presl	3
1572	24983	Melica scabra HBK.	9
1532	24878	Nazia aliena (Spreng.) Scribn.	3
950	10535	" aliena (Spreng.) Scribn.	3
1113	9574	Olyra Heliconia Lindm.	5
936	10463	" latifolia L.	5
1088	9453	Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) Beauv.	4
1094	9479	Panicum frondescens Mey.	3
1571	24977	Paspalum Humboldtianum Fluegge	6
1378	11094	Pennisetum Weberbaueri Mez	4
1045	24666	Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Beauv.	7
1046	24667	Sporobolus Berteroanus (Trin.) H. & C.	3
1539	24918	Tricholaena rosea Nees	6

39.1974

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

October, 1940

Det. by Jason Swallen

GRAMINAE

label copy p.	Coll. no.			
1494	24705	Andropogon sp.	2	
1552	24975	" saccharoides var. parvispicula Hitchc. Standl.	6	
1613	25234	Aphanelytrum procumbens Hack.	3	
1572	24982	Bromus pitensis HBK.		
1136	9941	Calamagrostis recta (HBK.) Trin.	3	
✓ 1258	10936	" densiflora (Presl) Steud.	9	
✓ 1527	24850	" eminens (Presl) Steud.	8	
1586	25058	" trichophylla Pilger	6	
1597	25112	Calamagrostis ovata (Presl) Steud.		
1597	25112a	Agrostis haenkeana Hitchc.		
1530	24870	Cenchrus myosuroides HBK.		
1388	11150	Chusquea dombeyana Kunth	2	
1597	25109	" scandens Kunth	3	
1237	10834	Cortaderia rudiscula Stapf.	1	39.2044
1539	24914	Elyonurus tripsacoides H. & B.	9	
1188	10572	Ichnanthus minarum (Nees) Doell	2	
1573	24989	Lycurus phleoides HBK.	4	
1576	25006	Muhlenbergia rigida (HBK.) Kunth	4	
1633	26335	" rigida (HBK.) Kunth	4	
1582	25036	" tenuiflora (HBK.) Kunth	3	
1532	24877	Pappophorum mucronulatum Nees	5	
1237	10830	Paspalum tuberosum Mez	4	
1494	24703	" saccharoides Nees	4	
1551	24971	" malacophyllum Trin.	4	
1606	25203	Panicum lorentzianum Mez	4	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

October 1940

Det. by Jason Swallen

GRAMINAE CONT.

label copy p.	Coll. no.		
1618	25321	Polypogon lutosus (Poir.) Hitchc.	8
1369	11043	Poa candamoana Pilger	3
1051	24692	Pseudochinolaena polystachya (HBK.) Stapf.	5
1524	24841	Stipa Hans-Meyeri Pilger	3
1511	24781	" ichu (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth	5
1045	24664	" Neesiana Trin. & Rupr.	4
1548	24959	" sp.	1
1514	24799	Trachypogon montifari (HBK.) Nees	4

October 1940

Det. by C. Schweinfurth

ORCHIDACEAE

1200	10636	Chloraea densipapillosa C. Schweinf. ined.	6	
1377	11086	" densipapillosa C. Schweinf. ined.	1	
1349	9793	" multilineolata C. Schweinf. ined.	6	
1630	25393	Cranichis ciliata Kunth	2	
1129	9902	Elleanthus aurantiacus (Lindl.) Reichb. f.	4	
380	10166	" aurantiacus (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	1	
1224	10768	" aurantiacus (Lindl.) Reichb. f.	4	
946	10512	" conifer Reichb. f.	3	
1181	10412	" capitatus (R. Br.) Reichb. f.	6	
1206	10670	Epidendrum brachycladium Lindl.	1	
1262	10961	" brachycladium Lindl.	4	39.1913
942	10491	" paniculatum Ruiz & Pav.	5	
198	10061	" Porpax Reichb. f.	6	
1383	11118	" radicans Pav.-Det. by P.C.Standley	3	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by C. Schweinfurth

label copy p.	Coll. no.	ORCHIDACEAE CONT.		
1201	10645	Habenaria pumiloides C. Schweinf. ined.	5	
1202	10650	Malaxis termensis (Kranzl.) C. Schweinf. ined.	1	
1383	11115	Oncidium aureum Lindl.	5	
1174	10372	" aureum Lindl.	1	
1085	9437	Phragmipedium Boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe	1	
1522	24831	Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.	2	
198	10059	" macrorhiza Lindl.	1	
1493	24701	Sobralis sp.	2	
1098	9498	Trizeuxis falcata Lindl.	3	

Det. by Dr. L. B. Smith

BROMELIACEAE

1625	25357	Pitcairnia odontopoda Bak.?	5		
382	10172	" pungens HBK.	1		
1383	11117	" Lechleri Bak.	1		
1378	11091	" ferruginea R. & P.	7		
208	10123	Puya glaucovirens Mez	4		39.1594
✓ 1348	9789	" Roezlii E. Morr.	8		
1105	9534	Streptocalyx Poeppigii Beer.?	3		
1348	9788	Tillandsia caulescens Brongn.	4		
1263	10963	" patula Mez	4		
1179	10404	" paleacea Presl	2		
1081	9416	" tectorum E. Morr.	4		
1327	9384	" rubra R. & P.	2		

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Truman G. Yuncker

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CONVOLVULACEAE	No. sheets
1253	10912	Cuscuta grandiflora HBK.	4
1155	10269	" grandiflora HBK.	7
1626	25370	" grandiflora HBK.	3

Det. by Paul C. Standley

1337	9734	Evolvulus alsinoides L.	5
1190	10581	Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Lam.	5
1532	24380	Quamoclit coccinea (L.) Moench.	7
1608	25211	" coccinea (L.) Moench.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Second U.C.B.G. Exp.
to the Andes

Det. by C.C. Epling
Nov., 1940

LABIATAE

Label copy p.	Coll. no.			No. sheets
1325	9374	Salvia	macrophylla Benth.	7
954	10555	"	macrophylla Benth.	
1073	9678	"	scandens Epl.	5
214	9968	"	pseudorosmarinus Epl. sp.nov. ined.	5
192	10030	"	oppositiflora R. & P.	5
205	10105	"	trifilis Epl. sp. nov. ined.	5
1140	10146	"	Aff. aff. S. ~~(nearest)~~ sagittata R. & P.	2
383	10180	"	florida Benth.	2
1160	10297	"	corrugata Vahl	8
1196	10618	"	cyanicalyx Epling, sp. nov. ined.	5
1205	10667	"	striata Benth.	7
1262	10956	"	Pavonii Benth.	4
1381	11106	"	Dombeyi Epl.	5
1508	24764	"	Haenkei Benth.	5
1574	24993	"	Haenkei Benth.	6
1538	24911	"	Orbignaei Benth.	9
1607	25208	"	Orbignaei Benth.	8
1542	24929	"	praeclara Epl.	10
1542	24931	"	praeclara Epl.	
1590	25079	"	praeclara Epl.	8
1544	24937	"	? rypara Briq.	6
1551	24974	"	praeclara Epl.	6
1579	25022	"	praeclara Epl.	5
1576	25000	"	Haenkei Benth.	5
1582	25038	"	Haenkei Benth.	9
1619	25328	"	Haenkei Benth.	2
1619	25329	"	praeclara Epl.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Second U.C.B.G. Exp.
to the Andes

Det. C.C. Epling
Nov., 1940

LABIATAE cont'd.

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
1062	9622	Scutellaria Benthamiana (Mansf.) Epl.	5
204	10098	" (?) gardoquioides Benth.	1
1360	9847	Lepechinia Meyeni (Walp.) Epl.	2
1244	10868	" Meyeni (Walp.) Epl.	4
1043	24657	" confusa (Briq.) Epl.	3
1499	24725	" Meyeni (Walp.) Epl.	5
1577	25009	" aurifera (Rusby) Epl.	4
1610	25225	" confusa (Briq.) Epl.	7
212	9956	Satureja Panicera Epl. sp.nov. ined.	5
204	10097	" acutifolia (Benth.) Briq.	4
1248	10883	" Pavoniana Briq.	4
196	10047	Hyptis sidaefolia (L'Herit.) Briq.	4
1509	24774	" Kuntzeana Briq.	3
1618	25322	" Kuntzeana Briq.	7
1577	25010	Minthostachys andina (Britt.) Epl.	5
1248	10886	Rosmarinus officinalis L.	4

Labels for Set 4, to
BYMorrison 2/17/41

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

March, 1941

Det. by E. P. Killip

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		ASCLEPIADACEAE	
109	8940	Asclepias curassavica L.	3
		BIGNONIACEAE	
120 A	8967	Macranthisiphon longiflorus (Cav.) K. Sch.	6
		BORAGINACEAE	
136	9000	Cordia lutea Lam.	4
		COMBRETACEAE	
135	8986	Conocarpus erecta L.	4
143	8952	Laguncularia sp.	5
		COMPOSITAE	
150	8929	Lycoseris trinervis (D. Don) Blake	4
120 A	8970	Lycoseris trinervis (D. Don) Blake	7
		CUCURBITACEAE	
109	8950	Cucumis dipsacus Ehrenb.	5
		LEGUMINOSAE	
120 A	8966	Adipera bicapsularis (L.) Britton & Rose	7
135	8984	Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.	5
135	8989	Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.	5 4
		PASSIFLORACEAE	
124	8991	Passiflora reflexiflora Cav.	9 10
149	8949	Emilista pilifera (Voq.) Pittier	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

March, 1941

Det. by I. M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		BORAGINACEAE	
133	8943	Heliotropium rufopilum (Benth.) Johnst.	6 ✓

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Agustin Garaventa H.

Label copy P.	Coll. no.	CRUCIFERAE	No. sheets	
886	17432	Cardamine chilensis DC.	2	
763	17467	" flaccida Cham. & Schl. subsp. alsophila (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	5	
672	16801	" flaccida Cham. & Schl.	2	
857	16954A	" flaccida Cham. & Schl.	2	39.1700
823	24314	" glacialis (Forster) DC.	7	
517	24113	" glacialis (Forster) DC. subsp. litoralis (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	7	
770	17507	" glacialis (Forster) DC. subsp. litoralis (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	1	
738	24144	" hirsuta L.	7	
	16954B	" nivalis Gill.		1700
644	16676	" nivalis Gill.	6	
625	16554	" nivalis Gill.	4	
1030	17315	" nivalis Gill. subsp. andina (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	4	
773	17531	" rostrata Griseb.	1	
700	24054	Coronopus didymus (L.) Sm.	1	
233	22388	" didymus (L.) Sm.	8	
612	16391	Descurainia canescens (Nutt.) Britt.	9	
858	16962	" pimpinellifolia (Barn.) O. E. Schulz var. glaucescens (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	10	1657
1021	17261	" sp.	10	1740
291	22374	" sp.	4	
807	23900	" sp.	10	
830	24374	" sp.	3	
722	24467	" sp.	1	
743	24176	" sp.	1	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Agustin Garaventa H.

Label copy. p.	Coll. no.	CRUCIFERAE CONT.	No. sheets	
725	24126	Draba Gilliesii Hook. & Arn.	4	
743	24177	" magellanica Lam.	3	
866	16996	" sp.	2	
810	23959	" sp.	10	
400	22680	" sp.	5	
1010	17170	Hexaptera cuneata Hook. & Arn. var. violacea Phil.	4	39.1668
860	16974	" jussieui Barn.	10	
235	22398	Lepidium bonariense L.	5	
884	17418	" brevicaule Barn.	10	
807	23898	" sp.	5	
535	15845	" sp.	3	
554	16148	Mathewsia incana Phil.	10	1247
552	16137	Menonvillea chilensis Turcz.	8	1242
1006	17088	" pinnatifida Barn.	3	
612	16393	" pinnatifida Barn.	9	
541	16177	" orbiculata Phil. var. parviflora Phil.	8	
1020	17259	Microcardamine tenue (Barn.) O. E. Schulz (Draba tenuis Barn.)	10	
887	17440	Nasturtium officinale R. Br.	6	2393
411	23131	" sp.	4	
278	23383	" sp.	8	
439	23113	" sp.	3	
1014	17193	Schizopetalon rupestre Barn.	3	1737
544	16193	" Walkeri Hook.	6	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by Agustin Garaventa H.

Label copy p.	Coll. no.	CRUCIFERAE CONT.	No. sheets
574	16302	Sisymbrium fruticosum Reiche	9
525	15794	" sagittatum Hook. & Arn.	2
832	24383	" sp.	10
413	23143	" sp.	5
668	23512	" sp.	5
1025	17290	Stenodraba suffruticosa (Barn.) O. E. Schulz	3
865	16995	" suffruticosa (Barn.) O. E. Schulz var. lagunae O. E. Schulz (= Cardamine lagunae Werdermann	10
695	24022	Thlaspi sp. aff. T. andicola Hook. & Arn.	1
731	24194	" andicola Hook. & Arn.	7
725	24127	" andicola Hook. & Arn.	7
966	26169	Werdermannia macrostachya (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	2
520	15773	" macrostachya (Phil.) O. E. Schulz	8
		NYCTAGINACEAE	
329	22451	Boerhaavia sp.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

March, 1941

Det. by A. A. Beetle

Label copy p.	Coll. no.			No. Sheets	
			CYPERACEAE		
471	24135	Carex	acuta L.	4	
271	22636	"	acutata Boott	10	
466	23429	"	"	3	
~~629~~	~~16588~~	"	~~aphylla Kunth~~		
~~661~~	~~16774~~	"	"		
471	24215	"	Banksii Boott	5	
473	24319	"	"	5	
476	24469	"	"	7	
275	22953	"	bonariensis Desf.	9	
262	23051	"	"	5	
276	23166	"	"	4	
278	23388	"	"	8	
261	23017	"	" ~~(var. of Kurtz)~~ var. achalensis Kurtz	3	
470	24107	"	Bonplandii Kunth	4	
472	24232	"	chalciolepis Holm.	3	
767	17491	"	extensa Good.	3	
774	17538	"	"	6	
788	17625	"	"	5	39.2317
472	24221	"	"		
475	24421	"	"	3	
477	24636	"	"	5	
145	16681	"	Gayana Desv.	8	
872	17038	"	"	10	
469	23929	"	"	7	
471	24180	"	"	7	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

March, 1941

Det. by A. A. Beetle

Label copy p.	Coll. no.			No. Sheets
			CYPERACEAE	
472	24302	Carex	Gayana Desv.	6
475	24418	"	"	7
476	24497	"	"	6
867	17007	"	Macloviana d'Urv.	5
471	24220	"	"	5
768	17494	"	macrorrhiza Boeck.	8
475	24413	"	nebulorum Phil.	2
473	24342	"	phalaroides Kunth	3
678	16830	"	pseudocyperus L.	5
768	17493	"	"	2
261	23016	"	riparia Curt.	2
277	23271	"	rostrata Stokes	3
629	16582	"	setifolia Kuntze	3
661	16774	"	"	6
280	23635	"	sororia Kunth	3
468	23885	"	subantarctica Speg.	5
468	23886	"	"	5
277	23270	"	Tweediana Nees	5
469	24011	"	vallis-pulchrae Phil.	3
470	24120	"	vulgaris Fries	2
1477	24612	"	oederi Retz	9
1477	24613	"	"	6
1478	24614	"	pseudo-cyperus L. var. Haenkeana (Presl) Kük.	4

All #'s ents

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

m.f.

March, 1941

Det. by E. P. Killip

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		PASSIFLORACEAE	
1494	24707	Passiflora Mandoni (Mast.) Killip	4
1160	10296	" mixta L.f.	5
		URTICACEAE	
1159	10291	Pilea dauciodora (R. & P.) Wedd.	4
1631	25394	" "	3
1163	10420	" Goodspeediana Killip sp. nov. ined.	2
1119	9855	" Macbridei Killip	4
1123	9875	" marginata (Poepp.) Wedd.	6
1172	10362	" minutiflora Krause	2
1627	25378	" sublobata Rusby	8
1104	9529	" Bassleriana Killip	5
		VALERIANACEAE	
1115	9583	Astrephia chaerophylloides (J. E. Sm.) DC.	6
1381	11103	Phyllactis rigida (R. & P.) Pers.	4
218	9998	" "	2
193	10036	" tenuifolia (R. & P.) Pers.	4
1147	10227	Valeriana andina Britton	4
1598	25116	" boliviana Britton	3
1066	9648	" cephalantha Schlecht.	3
1351	9800	" decussata R. & P.	5
1196	10617	" "	7
1247	10881	" "	5
1388	11153	" grisiana Wedd.	3
1520	24826	" leptothyrsos Graebn.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

M.M.

March, 1941

Det. by E. P. Killip

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		VALERIANACEAE	
1203	10657	Valeriana macrodonta Killip sp. nov. ined.	7
1241	10850	" micropterina Wedd.	7
1368	11037	" "	2
1226	10778	" nigricans Graebn.	5
1526	26054	" nivalis Wedd.	3
1237	10832	" Pennellii Killip	5
1196	10613	" variabilis Graebn.	5
1370	11051	" verrucosa Schmale.	6
1344	9770	" Warburgii Graebn.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941.

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		PIPERACEAE	
930	15695	Peperomia sp.	4
153	9141	"	3
178	9277	"	4
926	15670	"	2
1316	9324	"	3
		FAGACEAE	
1008	17151	Nothofagus obliqua (Mirb.) Blume	10
1673	18032	" "	2
		URTICACEAE	
167	9249	Urtica urens L.	7
916	15615	" "	5
1463	24495	Urtica dioica L.	5
990	15712	Parietaria debilis Forst.	5
1320	9347	" "	8
186	9092	" "	5
547	16108	" "	4
		PROTEACEAE	
897	24593	Guevina avellana Molina	5
1681	18077	Lomatia obliqua (R.&P.) R.Br.	1
899	24619	Embothrium coccineum Forst.	3
1036	17128	Lomatia dentata R.Br.	10
		ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	
581	16332	Aristolochia chilensis Miers	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

May, 1941

Det. by E. P. Killip

Coll. no.		No. Sheets
	STERCULIACEAE	
8933	Melochia lupulina Sw.	5
8961	Buettneria glabrescens Benth.	5
	SOLANACEAE	
8938	Browallia pallida Morton	5
	TILIACEAE	
8941	Triumfetta semitriloba L.	7
	MALVACEAE	
8945	Hibiscus brasiliensis L.	3
8947	Pavonia sidifolia HBK.	2
8959	Gossypium peruvianum Cav.	4
	VITACEAE	
8964	Cissus sicyoides f. canescens (Lam.) Planch.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SANTALACEAE	
641	16664	Arjona ruscifolia Poepp.	8
610	16531	Quinchamalium sp.	10
854	16940	"	2
1037	17130	"	7
1562	23327	"	2
638	16644	Quinchamalium gracile Brongn.	10
1469	24607	Quinchamalium chilense Molina	7
676	16821	" "	5
688	16890	" "	5
920	15638	Quinchamalium lomae Pilger	3
560	16222	Quinchamalium excrescens Phil.	10
532	15829	Quinchamalium carnosum Phil.	9
554	16144	" "	6
		LORANTHACEAE	
174	8874	Psittacanthus Weberbaueri Patsch	4
1274	11371	" "	6
1638	11572	" lineare (Killip)Macbr.	4
1031	17317	" cuneifolius (R.&P.) Eichl.	10
1563	23330	Phrygilanthus Sternbergianus(R.&S.)	4
1031	17318	" "	8
932	16438	" tetrandrus (R.&P.) Eichl.	6
1644	18407	" aphyllus (Miers)	9
1040	17319	"	9

- Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		POLYGONACEAE	
1670	18008	Muehlenbeckia sagittifolius Meisn.	2
590	16384	" hastulatus (Sm.) Johnston	6
1647	18420	" "	7
661	16775	" "	10
615	16408	" "	4
106	9124	Rumex conglomeratus Murr.	5
872	17037	Rumex crispus L.	2
1674	18035	Rumex Acetosella L.	2
582	16342	Chorizanthe umbellata Phil.	2
607	16515	" "	10
556	16201	" "	8
851	16923	Chorizanthe virgata Benth.	3
559	16220	Chorizanthe Kingii Phil.	6
528	15809	Chorizanthe commissuralis Remy	5
550	16128	" "	2
583	16349	" "	2
1659	Hold 18475	"	2
1652	18443	" "	10
572	16290	Lastarriaea chilensis Remy	1
581	16338	" "	2
		CHENOPODIACEAE	
958	26116	Suaeda sp.	2
1320	9348	Suaeda foliosa Moq.	6
164	9230	" "	5
1555	25163	" "	5
1472	24561	Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		CHENOPODIACEAE - Contd.	
1558	25371	Salicornia peruviana HBK.	8
1557	25173	Atriplex rotundifolia (Dombey) Moq.	4
927	15683	" "	5
861	16981	Chenopodium frigidum Phil.	6
1471	24550	Chenopodium carnosulum Moq.	4
154	9163	Chenopodium petiolare HBK.	4
997	15759	" "	5
1556	25167	" "	5
1555	25166	" "	7
927	15679	" "	4
968	26181	Chenopodium ambrosioides L.	2
107	8889	" "	5
103	9075	" "	4
		AMARANTACEAE	
1284	11424	Alternanthera elongata(Willd.) Schinz	5
549	16118	" junciflora (Remy) Johnston	4
152	9134	" paniculata HBK.	3
140	9266	" "	4
794a	22162	" albosquarrosa Suesseng.	10
1556	25168	" "	3
992	15728	" "	6
1639	11577	" halamifolia (Lam.)Standl.	6
927	15681	" "	5
106	9125	" "	6
1490	17239	Gomphrena pulchella Mart.	5
1635	11553	Amaranthus Haughtii Standley	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		NYCTAGINACEAE	
186	9006	Cryptocarpus pyriformis HBK.	4
1308	11545	Colignonia Weberbaueri Heimerl.	2
1305	11531	Colignonia Weberbaueri Heimerl.	5
969	26187	Boerhaavia caribaea Jacq.	9
1401	11334	Boerhaavia paniculata Rich.	5
971	26195	Boerhaavia verbenacea Killip	5
919	15632	Allionia incarnata L.	2
1406	17359	" "	3
140	9263	Mirabilis prostrata (R.&P.) Heimerl.	6
179	9286	" "	6
588	16370	Mirabilis acuta (Phil.) Heimerl.	4
1660	18482	" "	10
582	16343	Mirabilis campestris (Griseb.)Johnston	8
1653	18448	" "	10
1300	11505	Mirabilis viscosa Cav.	4
650	16714	Mirabilis cordifolia(Choisy) Heimerl.	10
592	16446	" "	2
156	9172	Mirabilis Weberbaueri Heimerl.	2
		PORTULACACEAE	
531	15820	Silvaea celosioides Phil.	3
1006	17092	" "	4
963	26152	" "	7
969	26183	Silvaea pachyphylla Phil.	7
1482	23234	Portulaca grandiflora Camb.	2
322	22140	Portulaca peruviana Johnston	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		PORTULACACEAE- Contd.	
920	15639	Portulaca oleracea L.	4
1554	25160	Portulaca pilosissima Hook.	2
989	15708	" "	5
1396	11311	Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	4
1398	11317	" "	4
1294	11473	" "	3
322	22139	" "	5
626	16563	Calandrinia sp. nov.	9
659	16762	" "	2
551	16133	Calandrinia taltalensis Johnston	4
962	26143	" "	2
999	16872	Calandrinia grandiflora Lindl.	10
663	16786	Calandrinia picta Gillies	8
1028	17304	" "	7
643	16584	" "	10
865	16992	" " forma (C.frigida Barn.)	7
155	9169	Calandrinia paniculata (R.&P.) DC.	3
997	15761	" "	5
1323	9363	" "	2
962	26145	Calandrinia cymosa Phil.	4
530	15816	" "	7
539	16164	Calandrinia litoralis Phil.	4
542	16184	" "	10
568	16267	" "	4
531	15825	Calandrinia calycina Phil.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No Sheets
		PORTULACACEAE - Contd.	
1651	18435	Calandrinia polycarpoides Phil.	10
1655	18456	" "	7
1655	18455	Calandrinia parviflora Phil.	10
1656	18459	Calandrinia trifida H. & A.	4
536	15848	" "	7
643	16585	Calandrinia Gilliesii H. & A.	2
1011	17172	" "	9
1013	17188	Calandrinia polia Phil.	10
628	16573	Calandrinia sericea H. & A.	10
658	16761	" "	10
874	17051	" "	10
1010	17171	Calandrinia caespitosa Gillies	10
863	16988	Calandrinia affinia Gillies	10
643	16586	" "	6
1464	24502	Calandrinia patagonica Speg.	3
854	16936	Calandrinia denticulata Gillies var. echinata Barn.	9
1030	17314	Calandrinia Gayana Barn. var. hirtella (Phil.) Reiche	4
929	15690	Calandrinia ciliata (R.& P.) DC.	2
166	9246	" "	3
187	9095	" "	6
1323	9362	" "	2
585	16355	Calandrinia arenaria Cham.	5
1653	18444	" "	10
850	16917	" "	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		BASELLACEAE	
1268	11000	Boussingaultia diffusa(R.&P.)Volkens	4
1295	11481	" "	2
1301	11509	" "	4
		AIZOACEAE	
187	9106	Tetragonia crystallina L'Herit.	4
158	9190	" "	3
993	15738	Tetragonia vestita Johnston	6
531	15822	Tetragonia maritima Barn.	7
959	26127	Cryophytum crystallinum (L.)N.E.Br.	7
137	9002	Sesuvium Portulacastrum L.	6
970	26192	" "	7
971	26194	Trianthema Portulacastrum L.	9
1636	11557		6
1636	11556		5
		PHYTOLACCACEAE	
1276	11381	Petiveria alliacea L.	6
626	16564	Anisomeria coriacea Don.	4
645	16679	" "	4
		BATIDACEAE	
1269	11352	Batis maritima L.	3
		CARYOPHYLLACEAE	
640	16656	Cardionema ramosissima (Weim.) Nels. & Macbr.	2
1301	11510	Paronychia chilensis DC.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. No.		NO. Sheets
		CARYOPHYLLACEAE - Contd.	
793	22125	Paronychia microphylla Phil.	10
794a	22161	" "	10
550	16129	Microphyes litoralis Phil.	6
539	16163	" "	6
1680	18071	Sagina procumbens L.	3
1021	17265	Colobanthus crassifolius (D'Urv.) Hook.	10
927	15677	Drymaria n. sp.	7
166	9241	Drymaria Weberbaueri Muschl.	3
1305	11533	Drymaria stereophylla Mattf.	4
1291	11456	Drymaria viscidula Gray	2
1322	9357	Drymaria Weberbaueri Muschl.	4
627	16566	Cerastium monticoides Naud.	10
861	16978	Cerastium nervosum Naud.	2
178	9276	Cerastium viscosum L.	3
674	16808	Cerastium arvense L.	5
657	16754	" "	7
618	16428	" "	3
1677	18054	" "	2
1029	17305	Arenaria serpens HBK.	9
1452	24482	Stellaria debilis D'Urv.	3
1013	17184	Stellaria stenopetala Phil.	10
161	9209	Stellaria media (L.) Vill.	2
146	9110	Stellaria cuspidata Willd.	9
1303	11519	" "	3
674	16809	" "	10

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941.

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		CARYOPHYLLAC.- Contd.	
1009	17160	Stellaria cuspidata Willd.	6
619	16433	" "	10
548	16114	" "	7
575	16305	" "	2
992	15732	Spergularia collina Johnston	5
922	15651	Spergularia fasciculata Phil. forma (S. laciniata Behn. & Macbr.)	3
633	16613	" fasciculata Phil. forma (S. laciniata Behn.& Macbr.)	6
791	22115	" fasciculata Phil.	10
636	16633	Spergularia villosa (Pers.) Camb.	3
1559	23317	Spergularia Bacconi(Scheele) Fouc.	4
965	26168	Spergularia denticulata Phil.	2
539	16166	" "	9
576	16312	Spergularia pycnantha Rossb.	5
884	17417	Spergularia depauperata (Naud.) Rohrb.	4
1029	17306	" "	10
542	16180	Spergularia arbuscula (Gay) Johnston	9
		RANUNCULACEAE	
854	16938	Anemone chilensis Gay	4
1297	11490	Clematis sericea HBK.	4
1484	23245	Clematis montevidensis Spreng.	3
1446	24050	Ranunculus Bovei Speg.	4
1450	24447	Ranunculus sp.	5
641	16665	Ranunculus andinus Phil.	9
1448	24430	Ranunculus peduncularis Sm.	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		RANUNCULACEAE - Contd.	
673	16802	Ranunculus chilensis DC.	10
1449	24440	Ranunculus Cymbalaria Pursh	1
1012	17182	" "	10
		BERBERIDACEAE	
625	16553	Berberis empetrifolia Lam.	8
674	16811	Berberis montana Gay	8
1465	24517	Berberis heterophylla Juss.	6
		MAGNOLIACEAE	
622	16536	Drimys Winteri Forst.	10
1671	18020	" "	2
		LAURACEAE	
636	16636	Cryptocarya rubra (Molina) Skeels	9
		MONIMIACEAE	
1010	17165	Peumus Boldus Molina	9
1010	17164	" "	6
		PAPAVERACEAE	
529	15813	Argemone Hunnemannii Otto & Dietr.	3
679	16837	Argemone mexicana L.	4
106	9120	" "	7
163	9223	Fumaria parviflora Lam.	6
106	9123	" "	8
141	9270	Fumaria capreolata L.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		CRUCIFERAE	
988	15701	Lepidium cyclocarpum Thell.	8
123	9064	Rorripa Nasturtium-aquaticum (L.)Sch.&Thell.	6
1664	18501	"	10
163	9226	Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.)Medic.	6
1302	11518	Cremolobus pinnatifidus Hook.	4
154	9160	Cremolobus humilis Muschl.	4
1288	11441	Cremolobus Paysoni Schulz	5
1463	24493	Sisymbrium andinum Phil. var. pubescens Phil.	5
1313	11613	Phlebiophragmus macrorrhizus (Muschl.) Schulz	6
1663	18498	Schizopetalum rupestre (Barn.) Reiche	9
1662	18491	Cardamine decumbens Barn.	8
326	22177	Coronopus didymus (L.) Sm.	5
1658	18470	Descurainea pimpinellifolia (Barn.) Schulz	10
1645	18409	Mathewsia auriculata Phil. ?	10
		CAPPARIDACEAE	
1279	11398	Cleome sp.	2
174	8873	Capparis cordata R. & P.	5
971	26196	Capparis ovalifolia R. & P.	10
1272	11362	" "	5
137	9003	" "	6
159	9196	Capparis angulata R. & P.	5
102	9009	" "	5
1400	11331	Cleome chilensis DC.	5
520	15774	" "	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Capparidaceae (cont'd.)	
915	15612	Cleome chilensis DC.	10
184	9321	" "	10
		CUNONIACEAE	
899	24618	Caldcluvia paniculata Don	4
1677	18052	Weinmannia trichosperma Cav.	1
1282	11414	Winmannia piurensis Schmidt	7
		SAXIFRAGACEAE	
631	16600	Ribes Gayana Spach	10
675	16814	Ribes nemorosum Phil. sensu Reiche	4
664	16794	Escallonia Carmelita Meyen	3
1001	17057	" "	3
1030	17316	Escallonia arguta Presl	10
651	16716	Escallonia pulverulenta (R.&P.) Pers.	10
635	16626	" "	4
1036	17127	Francoa sonchifolia Cav.	10
1312	11614	Saxifraga peruviana Sternb.	2
		ROSACEAE	
330	22182	Kageneckia lanceolata R. & P.	4
900	24625	Rubus ulmifolius Schott	4
1298	11495	Rubus urticifolius Poir.	5
1672	18026	Fragaria chiloensis (L.) Duchesne	2
605	16507	Quillaja saponaria Molina	10
609	16526	Margyricarpus alatus Gillies	10
1675	18045	Margyricarpus pinnatus (Lag.) Kuntze	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Rosaceae (cont'd.)	
885	17425	Acaena pinnatifida R. & P. var. depauperata Bitter	3
1026	17295	" " " "	4
863	16987	" " " "	3
662	16785	Acaena pinnatifida R. & P.	7
658	16757	Acaena splendens H. & A.	10
1005	17083	Acaena macrostemon Hook. f.	10
		LEGUMINOSAE	
174	8876	Cassia bicapsularis L.	8
1276	11382	Cassia sp.	5
1278	11391	Cassia hirsuta L.	5
789	22106	Cassia arequipensis Meyen	9
919	15635	Cassia conjuncta R. & P.	9
1485	23248	Cassia aphylla Cav.	4
1487	23310	Cassia Hookeriana Gillies	4
579	16325	Cassia coquimbensis Vogel	9
644	16675	Cassia Arnottiana Gillies	10
868	17008	" "	6
570	16274	Cassia Cumingii H. & A.	10
565	16250	" "	2
532	15827	Cassia eremobia Phil.	6
159	9195	Parkinsonia aculeata L.	5
137	9005	" "	7
1644	18405	Caesalpinia spinosa (Molina) Kuntze	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
1316	9323	Caesalpinia spinosa (Molina) Kuntze	7
1489	17238	Caesalpinia Gilliesii (H.&A.) Hook.	5
959	26130	" "	7
570	16277	Caesalpinia brevifolium (Clos) Benth.	10
569	16269	Caesalpinia angulicaulis Clos	9
586	16364	" "	4
917	15624	Hoffmanseggia gracilis H. & A.	6
1658	18472	Hoffmanseggia falcaria Cav.	10
1018	17223	" "	3
1465	24534	Hoffmanseggia trifoliata Cav.	4
1636	11559	Hoffmanseggia viscosa (R. & P.) H.&A.	7
1300	11504	" "	3
1405	17353	Caesalpinia corymbosa Benth.	5
104	8900	Mimosa sp. ?	4
917	15622	Mimosa floribunda Willd.	3
1639	11576	Acacia huarango Ruiz ex Macbride	2
1649	18430	Acacia Cavenia Molina	10
995	15748	Calliandra sp.	6
1647	18417	Calliandra chilensis B. & H.	10
323	22146	Prosopis sp.	6
1641	11587	Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.	7
1484	23242	Prosopis humilis Gillies	3
583	16346	Prosopis chilensis (Molina) Stuntz	7
1659	18477	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
648	16694	Krameria cistoides H. & A.	2
1659	18479	" "	10
794	22158	Krameria triandra R. & P.	9
989	15707	" "	4

Determinations by B. G. Schubert

1296	11482	Desmodium uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.	7
104	8896	" "	5
105	9053	" "	5

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

790	22109	Lupinus sp.	5
997	15763	"	4
1313	11608	"	4
1290	11454	"	2
901	24629	Lupinus arboreus Sims	4
650	16713	Lupinus microcarpus Sims	8
576	16310	" "	6
681	16847	" "	3
793	22122	Dalea Pennellii Macbr.	8
1302	11515	Dalea Onobrychis DC.	5
1489	17235	Dalea elegans Gillies	3
1449	24434	Glycyrrhiza astragalina Gillies	6
567	16266	Errazurizia multifoliolata (Clos) Johnston	10
602	16493	Psoralea lutea Molina	10
330	22183	Psoralea remotiflora Macbr.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
901	24632	Sophora tetraptera Aiton	6
1637	11568	Crotalaria pumila Ort.	4
1271	11359	" "	6
973	26207	" "	2
1019	17252	Astragalus Bustillosii Clos	10
918	15630	Astragalus triflorus (DC.) Gray	8
998	15766	" "	4
602	16496	Astragalus curvicaulis (Clos) Reiche	8
676	16819	" "	7
1031	17323	Astragalus Looseri Johnston	8
645	16680	" "	2
542	16182	Astragalus coquimbensis (H. & A.) Reiche	9
1663	18495	Astragalus Chamissonis (Vogel) Reiche	6
1644	18406	" "	8
611	16387	Astragalus Cruckshanksii (H. & A.) Griseb.	10
1024	17284	Astragalus vesiculosus Clos	9
853	16932	" "	10
596	16465	Astragalus amatus Clos	10
684	16865	Astragalus Berteri Colla	8
576	16311	" "	6
1659	18476	" "	4
560	16224	Astragalus nudus Clos	9
542	16183	Astragalus Dodti Phil.	10
1488	17228	Astragalus Parodii Johnston	4
873	17044	Trifolium vernum Phil.	9
637	16641	Trifolium megalanthum Steud.	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
923	15658	Trifolium megalanthum Steud.	4
595	16462	" "	6
618	16429	" "	2
1674	18034	Cytisus monspessulanus L.	2
651	16717	" "	8
630	16592	Anarthrophyllum umbellatum (Clos) Phil.	10
654	16736	Anarthrophyllum andicola (Gill.) Phil.	10
1559	23316	Lotus Macraei Benth.	5
547	16106	Lotus subpinnatus Lag.	6
599	16478	" "	10
1274	11372	Amicia sp?	2
104	8895	Rhynchosia minima DC.	6
124	9066	Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze	5
176	8884	" "	6
1269	11351	Phaseolus longepedunculata Mart.	2
1646	18413	Gourliea spinosa (Molina) Skeels	10
918	15625	Indigofera humilis HBK.	2
1638	11571	Tephrosia cinerea Pers.	6
1274	11375	Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	7
1309	11589	Sesbania exasperatus HBK.	5
1295	11478	Aeschynomene Scoparia HBK.	7
625	16555	Vicia sp.	2
601	16488	"	10
177	9054	"	6
107	9126	"	3
1463	24496	"	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
181	9300	Vicia lomensis Macbr.	8
142	9096	" "	8
1008	17155	Vicia nigrescens H. & A.	2
142	9097	Lathyrus crassipes Gillies	3
594	16459	Lathyrus Berterianus Colla	5
1313	11612	Lathyrus magellanica Lam.	6
655	16741	Lathyrus subandinus Phil. ~~16741 a mixture being returned with unicates. dark plant with sessile leaves L.Hookeri Don. lightcolored plant with petiolate leaves L. subandinus Phil.~~	5 6
1685	26075	Lathyrus Hookeri Don	5
687	16885	Lathyrus subandinus Phil.	10
609	16523	" "	4
602	16495	Lathyrus dumetorum Phil.	10
601	16492	Lathyrus Hookeri Don	3
1661	18487	" "	10
594	16458	" "	10
1276	11385	Phaseoloid Legume - not recognized.	5
1003	17065	Adesmia n. sp no. 1	10
1652	18442	Adesmia sp. nov no. 2	9
603	16500	Adesmia n. sp. no. 3	8
608	16519	"	6
1017	17219	"	3
1000	17046	"	5
1650	18431	Adesmia Smithiae DC.	10
624	16550	" "	10
550	16127	Adesmia pusilla Phil.	7

Hold

#2 cf. p. 237

Hold

Hold

Hold

16741 Labels made

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
1648	18426	Adesmia filifolia Clos	10
563	16241	" "	2
541	16179	" "	6
577	16317	Adesmia tenella H. & A.	8
634	16622	" "	2
599	16479	" "	8
1053	17173	Adesmia capitallata (Clos) Hauman	4
1024	17283	Adesmia torcaea Phil.	10
1038	17139	" "	4
1034	17113	" "	8
561	16228	Adesmia parvula Phil.	7
884	17416	Adesmia decumbens Phil.	5
855	16942	" "	10
563	16240	Adesmia parviflora Clos	2
586	16363	" "	10
1647	18418	" "	9
587	16368	" "	2
646	16687	Adesmia decumbens Phil.	7
632	16605	" "	10
593	16452	Adesmia sp.	10
1054	16852	Adesmia radicifolia Clos	10
1656	18458	" "	10
656	16748	" "	8
1561	23325	" "	2
687	16884	" "	5
529	15811	Adesmia eremophila Phil.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		Leguminosae (cont'd.)	
586	16362	Adesmia dichotoma Clos var.?: perhaps new	10
1022	17270	Adesmia trijuga Gillies	9
586	16361	Adesmia glutinosa H. & A.	10
1646	18415	" "	8
789	22105	Adesmia spinosissima Meyen	6
1012	17180	Adesmia subterranea Clos	3
1562	23328	Adesmia microphylla H. & A.	4
636	16632	" "	8
795	23806	Adesmia sp.: mixed with second species which is conspecific with no. 23787 and this I have separated as 23806A I am unable to find a name of either one of the two.	4
613 Hoed	16395	Adesmia sp.	5
874	17056	Adesmia Fuentesii Grandjot	9
865	16991	" "	6
1657	18464	Adesmia calycosa Phil.	10
664	16792	Adesmia resinosa Phil.	10
612	16392	Adesmia obscura Clos	6
612	16394	Adesmia aphylla Clos	8
1659	18478	" "	4
		GERANIACEAE	
1053	16910	Viviania revoluta Knuth	5
612	16390	Viviania rosea (Hook.) Klotzsch	10
610	16528	" "	10
683	16860	" "	5
575	16308	Viviania tenuicaulis Barn.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		GERANIACEAE (Cont'd.)	
1307	11541	Balbisia verticellata Cav.	3
789	22107	Balbisia Weberbaueri Knuth	8
564	16247	Balbisia peduncularis (Lindl.) Don	7
525	15798	" "	7
1476	24608	Wendtia gracilis Meyen/var.typica Knuth	5
1036	17126	Wendtia gracilis Meyen/var.Radlkoferi(Kuntze)Knuth	10
541	16175	Erodium moschatum (L.)L'Herit mixed with E.cicutarium the latter has been segragated as 16175A	5
1021	17263	Erodium cicutarium (L.)L'Herit.	6
184	9315	Erodium malachoides (L.)Willd.	2
167	9255	Geranium Limae Knuth	2
110	9117	" "	6
161	9207	" "	2
179	9288	" "	3
1304	11526	" "	2
925	15665	" "	3
1487	23308	Geranium patagonicum Hook.f.	2
639	16654	Geranium sp.	6
613	16397	Geranium Berterianum Colla #? p. 254	9
619	16430	" "	2
595	16461	" "	5
771	17516	Geranium magellanicum Hook. f. (a correction)	10

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determinations by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		OXALIDACEAE	
1605	25180	Oxalis crenata Jacq.	4
1635	11551	Oxalis lotoides HBK.	6
1293	11469	" "	3
926	15676	Oxalis atroglandulosa Knuth	8
151	9111	" "	2
915	15608	Oxalis sepalosa Diels	6
151	9118	Oxalis megalorrhiza Jacq.	4
154	9162	" "	4
919	15631	" "	3
146	9108	" "	4
925	15669	Oxalis lomana Diels	3
996	15756	" "	8
929	15689	" "	10
923	15656	" "	3
155	9171	Oxalis bulbigera Knuth	2
151	9112	" "	2
165	9235	" "	3
✓ 1267	10991	Oxalis solarensis Knuth (Perhaps not distinct from O. megalorrhiza Jacq.)	2
✓ 1299	11498	" " " " " "	3
549	16119	Oxalis n. sp.	6
526	15800	Oxalis paposana Phil.	5
553	16138	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		OXALIDAC. contd.	
541	16174	Oxalis Johnstonii Knuth	3
553	16140	Oxalis leucophylla Phil.	9
587	16366	Oxalis illapelina Phil.	6
1649	16429	" "	6
546	16104	Oxalis megalorrhiza Jacq.	6
595	16460	Oxalis arenaria Bertero	2
531	15821	Oxalis bulbocastanum Phil. (at least in part: perhaps a mixture of 2 spp: send whole collection.)	5
554	16142	Oxalis sp. (sect. Angustifoliae)	6
573	16295	Oxalis maritima Barn.	6
554	16143	Oxalis gigantea Barn.	7
563	16242	" "	4
590	16382	Oxalis glutinosa Phil.	10
	18466	" "	10
	18523	Oxalis corniculata L.	10
902	24638	Oxalis valdiviensis Barn.	6
623	16542	Oxalis torcana Phil.	10
660	16772	Oxalis lineata Gillies	9
647	16688	" "	8
686	16877	" "	6
624	16546	" "	2
632	16607	" "	5
1009 Hold	17161	Oxalis lineata Gillies. var. nov.	4
609	16524	Oxalis puberula Phil.	10
622	16541	" "	8

Sect.

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		OXALIDAC. contd.	
585	16357	Oxalis puberula Phil. ??	4
545	16199	Oxalis puberula Phil.	7
585	16360	Oxalis sp.	10
	18468	Oxalis sp.	10
873	17049	Oxalis polyantha Walp.	6
654	16735	" "	9
1037	17135	Oxalis laxa H.&A.	7
1039	17147	" "	3
1281	11408	Oxalis crenata Jacq.	3
591	16443	Oxalis micrantha Bertero	4
	18438	" "	10
585	16358	" "	4
575	16306	" "	2
677	16825	Oxalis rosea Jacq.	8
652	16724	" "	2
591	16442	" "	5
	18441	Oxalis pachyphylla Phil. forma (O. peraltae Phil.)	10
	18427	Oxalis pachyphylla Phil.	10
863	16989	Oxalis hypsophila Phil.	10
1025	17289	" "	2
1011	17174	Oxalis platypila Gillies	5
1035	17116	" "	3
1024	17280	" "	8
854	16937	" "	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		OXALIDAC.- contd.	
626	16560	Oxalis platypila Gillies	9
		LINACEAE	
571	16285	Linum ramosissima Gay	5
566	16259	" "	3
618	16426	Linum Macraei Benth.	7
634	16616	" "	3
851	16924	" "	6
598	16477	" "	10
1561	23323	Linum Macraei Benth. var. Cumingii (Lodd.) Urban	3
320	22128	Linum oligophyllum Willd.	5
		TROPAEOLACEAE	
927	15680	Tropaeolum majus L.	7
	18460	" polyphyllum Cav.	10
860	16976	" "	10
1475	24580	" "	3
1472	24562	" "	10
	18461	Tropaeolum leptophyllum Don	7
1678	18061	" speciosa Poepp.& Endl.	2
1008	17154	" ciliatum R.& P.	4
653	16728	" "	10
	18416	" azureum Miers	8
523	15789	" tricolor Sweet	7
		ZYGOPHYLLACEAE	
1641	11588	Tribulus n. sp.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No Sheets
		ZYGOPHYLLACEAE- contd.	
1288	11444	Kallstroemia maxima (L.) T.& G.	3
557	16207	Pintoa chilensis Gay	8
	18419	Larrea nitida Cav.	10
568	16268	Fagonia chilensis H.&A.	4
965	26166	Fagonia chilensis H.&A. ~~var.~~ var. aspera (Gay) Johnston	4
551	16130	" chilensis H.& A. var. aspera (Gay) Johnston	6
		RUTACEAE	
616	16417	Ruta chalepensis L.	8
		MALPIGHIACEAE	
966	26173	Dinemandra ericoides Juss.	2
532	15826	" "	6
969	26186	" "	2
589	16375	Dinemagonum Gayanum Juss.	4
	18463	" "	9
		POLYGALACEAE	
1275	11377	Polygala translucida Chodat	3
861	16979	Polygala Salasiana Gay	6
889	16587	" "	3
1462	24489	Polygala sabuletorum Skottsb.	6
153	9143	Monnina sp.	2
1290	11451	Monnina sp.	3
1284	11425	Monnina sp.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		POLYGALACEAE- contd.	
1321	9351	Monnina sp.	7
1401	11332	Monnina sp.	4
997	15762	Monnina sp.	10
1396	11308	Monnina pterocarpa R.&P.	6
1004	17078	Monnina angustifolia DC.	8
850	16914	" "	8
588	16372	" "	10
571	16284	Monnina angustifolia DC.	9
651	16718	Monnina linearifolia R. & P.	10
		EUPHORBIACEAE	
157	9178	Euphorbia sp.	5
972	26203	Euphorbia sp.	2
972	26202	Euphorbia sp.	5
1001	17058	Euphorbia macraulonia Phil.	5
642	16670	" "	5
866	17000	Euphorbia macraulonia Phil.	9
660	16769	Euphorbia collina Phil.	9
560	16225	" "	8
102	9069	Euphorbia peplus L.	8
138	9087	Euphorbia heterophylla L.	5
522	15780	Euphorbia lactiflua Phil.	4
124	9084	Euphorbia nutans Lag.	5
1637	11561	Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	5
651	16715	Chiropetalum Berterianum Schl.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		EUPHORBIAC.- contd.	
634	16621	Chiropetalum Berterianum Schl.	2
541	16176	Chiropetalum canescens Phil.	8
631	16598	Colliguaya integerrima Gill. & Hook.	10
662	16782	" "	5
1462	24484	" "	7
1293	11471	Phyllanthus ciliato-glandulosus Millsp. Millsp.	6
323	22145	Jatropha macrantha Muell-Arg.	4
152	9136	" "	2
162	9217	" "	6
1491	17244	Acalypha communis Muell-Arg.	2
183	9312	Croton alnifolius Lam.	7
929	15692	Croton Ruizianus Muell-Arg.	5
922	15648	" "	5
1558	25178	Croton sp.	5
1483	23239	Croton sp.	4
1275	11379	Croton sp.	5
320	22131	Croton sp.	6
929	15691	Croton sp.	5
152	9135	Croton sp.	5
		CORIARIACEAE	
898	24600	Coriaria ruscifolia L.	5
		ANACARDIACEAE	
635	16630	Lithraea caustica (Molina) Miers	8
959	26131	Schinus molle L.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		ANACARDIACEAE - contd.	
326	22178	Schinus molle L.	6
1673	18027	Schinus polygamus (Cav.) Johnston	2
1465	24511	Schinus polygamus " " forma australis Cabrera	3
	18488	" polygamus forma crenatus (Phil.) Cabr.	10
616	16413	Schinus polygamus forma crenatus " "	10
		JULIANIACEAE	
1395	11306	Orthoptergium huancui Gray	5
		SAPINDACEAE	
920	15642	Cardiospermum corindum L.	7
1279	11397	Serjania sp.	7
572	16289	Bridgesia incisifolia Bertero	2
	18422	" "	3
	18410	" "	10
		RHAMNACEAE	
177	9056	Scypharia senticosa (HBK.) Miers	5
1673	18028	Discaria serratifolia (Miers)B.&H.	2
674	16812	" "	10
	18486	Discaria trinervis (Poepp.) Reiche	8
1462	24485	" "	10
		VITACEAE	
139	9155	Cissus sicyoides L.	5
1286	11431	" "	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		ELEOCARPACEAE	
851	16925	Crinodendron Patagua Molina	10
652	16723	" "	8
1019	17227	" "	10
1673	18029	Aristotelia chilensis (Molina) Stuntz ~~Stuntz~~	2
897	24592	" "	9
1039	17150	" "	10
		TILIACEAE	
1298	11493	Triumfetta semitriloba L.	5
1406	17360	Corchorus pilolobus Link	7
		MALVACEAE	
1287	11436	Urocarpidium albiflorum Ulbr.	4
1293	11470	Sida lomageiton Ulbr.	5
592	16445	Sida leprosa (Ort.) Schum.	10
1638	11574	Sida Weberbaueri Ulbr.	4
1639	11578	" "	3
139	9154	Malachra alceifolia Jacq.	6
1491	17243	Gaya Gaudichaudiana St. Hil. var. tarijensis (Fries) Hassler ~~(Fries) Hassler~~	2
574	16301	Sphaeralcea obtusiloba (Hook.)Don	9
	18432	" "	10
1474	24577	Malva sylvestris L.	7
1490	17241	Pavonia hastata Cav.	4
1284	11421	Hibiscus Hitchcockii Ulbr.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		MALVACEAE- contd.	
1310	11596	Abutilon crispum (L.) Medic.	4
1299	11500	Abutilon reflexum (Cav.) Sweet	3
689	16891	Abutilon ceratocarpum Hook.	5
1004	17079	" "	3
657	16753	" "	6
917	15623	Abutilon sp.	4
916	15616	" "	7
1291	11460	Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) HBK.	4
915	15607	" "	4
989	15711	Palaua dissecta Benth.	9
996	15755	" "	7
156	9175	Palaua rhombifolia Graham	6
926	15672	Palaua sp.?	5
931	15699	Palaua sp.?	6
918	15629	Palaua sp.?	9
4 piece 1	790	22108 Malvastrum operculatum (Cav.) Hochr.	7
180	9290	Malvastrum peruvianum (L.) Gray	2
157	9179	" "	2
990	15717	" "	2
164	9227	" "	4
1307	11542	" "	4
151	9116	" "	4
1312	11605	" "	5
919	15634	" "	2
689	16893	Malvastrum obtusifolium (Walp.) Johnston ~~(Walp.) Johnston~~	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		MALVACEAE - contd.	
1311	11597	Nototriche aretioides (Gray) Hill	2
1030	17313	Nototriche compacta (Gay) Hill	4
570	16279	Cristaria aspera Gay ?	8
537	16151	Cristaria sp. near C. viridilutea Gay	6
	18440	Cristaria dissecta H.& A.	10
684	16867	" "	9
585	16356	" "	6
559	16217	Cristaria divaricata Phil.	7
531	15824	Cristaria diversifolia Phil.	7
522	15782	" "	7
992	15727	Cristaria formosula Johnston	4
543	16187	Cristaria pilosa Phil.	7
959	26124	Cristaria viridilutea Gay	4
543	16188	" "	8
561	16230	Cristaria viridilutea Gay forma (C. pinnata Phil.)	6
521	15775	Cristaria integerrima Phil.	6
525	15795	Cristaria foliosa Phil.	4
964	26160	Cristaria "	7
	18499	Cristaria andicola Gay	9
1021	17262	" "	2
759	23805	Lecanophora Ameghinoi Speg.	10
		EUCRYPHIACEAE	
902	24635	Eucryphia cordifolia Cav.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		PLACOURTIACEAE	
591	16439	Azara microphylla Hook. (A. borealis Phil.)	1
786	17611	Azara integrifolia R.&P.	10
638	16649	Azara celastrina Don	10
		GUTTIFERAE	
926	15671	Hypericum uliginosum HBK.	9
181	9298	" "	6
		FRANKENIACEAE	
1555	25162	Frankenia lignosa Rusby	4
1557	25173	" " listed for I.M.J.	4
957	26110	Frankenia chilensis Presl	7
564	16244	" "	5
961	26138	Frankenia chilensis Presl var. aspera (Phil.) Johnston	5
956	26109	" chilensis Presl var. aspera " "	2
538	16160	" chilensis Presl var. aspera " "	7
551	16132	" chilensis Presl var. aspera " "	7
		STERCULIACEAE	
1293	11468	Ayenia pusilla L.	5
1296	11483	Buettneria hirsuta R.& P.	5
1267	10992	Buettneria parviflora Benth	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		VIOLACEAE	
685	16874	Viola asterias H. & A. ?	2
584	16351	" " ?	3
567	16264	Viola polypoda Turcz.	4
540	16172	" "	7
553	16139	" "	8
535	15843	" "	10
524	15793	Viola taltalensis Becker	7
998	15769	Viola Weberbaueri Becker	3
552	16136	Viola litoralis Phil.	10
632	16608	Viola pusilla H.&A.	10
683	16864	" "	6
655	16745	" "	3
1011	17175	Viola nubigena Leyb.	10
1011	17176	Viola Domeikoana Gay	2
1001	17062	Viola ovalleana Phil.	2
628	16572	" "	10
1014	17189	Viola Montagnii Gay	4
1026	17294	" "	9
1028	17302	Viola Philippi Leybold	4
853	16933	" "	9
1669	18003	Viola Huidobrii Gay	2
1670	18010	Viola Buchtienii Gandoger	2
1674	18033	Viola tricolor L.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		MALESHERBIACEAE	
1005	17086	Malesherbia oblongifolia Phil.	10
626	16561	Malesherbia Lirana Gay	10
1001	17054	Malesherbia Lirana Gay	5
1307	11544	Malesherbia scarlatiflora Gilg	2
1399	11326	" "	5
684	16869	Malesherbia linearifolia Poir.	10
688	16887	" "	6
1563	23332	" "	8
545	16197	Malesherbia paniculata Don	7
587	16369	" "	10
600	16483	" "	2
	18473	" "	6
851	16922	Malesherbia fasciculata Don	4
584	16354	Malesherbia propinqua Gay	10
	18447	" "	4
	18480	Malesherbia humilis Don	9
558	16210	Malesherbia humilis Don	4
525	15797	" "	6
967	26176	" "	7
1006	17091	" "	4
		LOASACEAE	
156	9173	Mentzelia soratensis U.&G.	2
1292	11465	Mentzelia cordifolia Dombey	3
583	16344	Mentzelia chilensis Gay	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		LOASACEAE - contd.	
529	15814	Mentzelia chilensis Gay var. atacamensis U.&G.	2
	18449	" " Gay	10
556	16205	Mentzelia albescens (Gillies) Griseb.	6
680	16840	Scyphanthus stenocarpus (Poepp.) U.&G.	8
623	16544	" elegans Don	10
687	16881	" "	8
1567	23346	" "	3
1463	24499	Cajophora silvestris U.&G. var. leptocarpa (Speg.) U.&G.	2
1476	24584	" " "	5
1023	17273	Cajophora coronata (Gillies) H.&A.	10
1030	17311	Loasa sigmoidea U.&G.	8
968	26182	Loasa chilensis (Gay) U.&G.	6
552	16135	" "	2
674	16813	Loasa acerifolia Dombey	7
633	16614	Loasa tricolor Ker.	5
565	16253	" "	8
535	15844	Loasa n.sp.	7
1037	17134	Loasa prostrata Gillies var. Cumingii H.&A.	7
1008	17156	" " "	2
690	16900	" " "	4
1023	17278	" " "	10
857	16951	" " "	8
689	16892	Loasa floribunda H.&A.	9
869	17015	Loasa pallida Gillies & Arn.	7
534	15840	Loasa elongata H.&A. (L. Bertrandi Phil.)	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		LOASACEAE- contd.	
160	9198	Loasa n. sp.	5
923	15657	Loasa sp.	4
160	9202	Loasa nitida Desr.?	5
1289	11445	Loasa chenopodiifolia Desr.	3
161	9211	" "	5
1268	10997	" "	5
1302	11514	Loasa magnifica U.&G.	3
1320	9345	Loasa urens Jacq.	5
922	15652	" "	9
187	9102	" "	6
158	9189	" "	6
		BEGONIACEAE	
		det. by Smith & Schubert	
1278	11393	Begonia piurensis Smith & Schubert	5
141	9269	Begonia octopetala L'Herit.	7
		det. by I.M. Johnston	
		LYTHRACEAE	
592	16447	Pleurophora polyandra H.&A.	5
607	16514	" "	10
588	16371	Pleurophora pungens Don	4
	18481	" "	10
1566	23340	" "	7
688	16886	" "	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		LYTHRACEAE - contd.	
534	15839	Pleurophora pungens Don	3
104	8894	Ammannia latifolia L.	4
1482	23233	Heimia salicifolia Link	5
		MYRTACEAE	
900	24624	Ugni Molinae Turcz.	4
614	16405	Myrtus coquimbensis Barn.	4
653	16731	Myrceugenia obtusa (H.&A.)Berg.	7
		MELASTOMATACEAE	
1282	11413	Monochaetum lineatum (Don) Naud.	2
		ONAGRACEAE	
1462	24491	Oenothera contorta Dougl.	6
680	16841	" "	4
581	16337	" "	2
	18454	" "	10
567	16262	" "	5
1474	24575	Oenothera odorata Jacq.	5
1308	11546	Oenothera Featherstonei Munz & Johnston	4
543	16185	Oenothera coquimbensis Gay	3
997	15764	Oenothera verrucosa Johnston	4
1321	9353	Oenothera laciniata Hill/var. limensis Munz & Johnston	4
180	9296	" " "	3
650	16710	Oenothera acaulis Cav.	9
153	9140	Oenothera rosea Aiton	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		ONAGRACEAE - contd.	
585	16359	Oenothera rosea Aiton	9
102	9067	Oenothera Drummondii Hook.	9
1407	17362	" "	10
1486	23305	Epilobium denticulatum R.&P.	3
1312	11615	" "	3
661	16779	Epilobium caesiovirens Samuels.	10
874	17050	Epilobium chilense Hassk.	10
886	17433	Epilobium Barbeyanum Levl.	4
1034	17110	" "	3
625	16556	" "	4
872	17042	Epilobium glaucum Phil.	5
1490	17242	Gaura parviflora Dougl. var. lachnocarpa Weatherby	3
1023	17277	Gayophytum micranthum (Presl) H.&A.	6
856	16950	" "	2
885	17422	" "	3
1015	17196	" "	2
932	17114	Boisduvalia concinna (Don)Spach	10
679	16838	Godetia tenuifolia (Cav.) Spach	10
599	16480	Godetia tenella (Cav.) Steud.	10
570	16278	" "	7
175	8880	Jussiaea repens L. var. peploides (HBK.) Gris.	7
1566	23342	Jussiaea repens L. var. montevidensis (Spreng.) Munz	2
1402	11340	Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. ligustrifolia (HBK.) Munz	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		ONAGRACEAE- contd.	
176	8883 ✓	Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. macropoda (Presl) Munz	6
1403	11343 ✓	Jussiaea peruviana L.	6
897	24591 ✓	Fuchsia magellanica Lam.	7
899	24621 ✓	" "	4
633	16612 ✓	Fuchsia rosea R.&P.	5
572	16288 ✓	" "	4
1308	11549 ✓	Fuchsia denticulata R.&P.	5
	~~7074~~	~~Fuchsia macrantha Hook.~~	
		HALARRAGIDACEAE	
898	24617 ✓	Gunnera chilensis Lam.	5
899	24620 ✓	" "	2
1449	24441 ✓	Myriophyllum elatinoides Gaud.	5
1452	24483 ✓	" "	6
1448	24394 ✓	Myriophyllum proserpenacoides Gillies	5
		UMBELLIFERAE	
1307	11540 ✓	Arracacia incisa Wolff	4
614	16406 ✓	Eryngium coquimbanum Phil.	2
573	16293 ✓	" "	9
637	16638 ✓	Eryngium paniculatum Cav.	8
639	16653 ✓	Sanicula crassicaulis Poepp.	4
629	16583 ✓	Sanicula macrorrhiza Colla	9
642	16669 ✓	" "	3
645	16678 ✓	" "	9
676	16823 ✓	Osmorrhiza Berteri DC.	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		UMBELLIFERAE- contd.	
547	16111	Daucus montanus H.&B.	2
573	16294	Daucus montevidensis Link	3
639	16652	" "	6
1464	24503	Hydrocotyle chamaemorus C.& S. var. valdiviana (Ph.) Reiche	8
175	8878	Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.	5
990	15713	Bowlesia palmata R. & P.	6
990	15714	" "	7
163	9224	" "	5
138	9088	" "	5
179	9285	" "	5
548	16115	Bowlesia incana R. & P.	6
	18451	Bowlesia elegans Clos	10
675	16817	Bowlesia elata Clos	10
686	16876	" "	9
608	16520	" " ?	1
600	16486	Bowlesia dichotoma DC.	4
569	16272	Bowlesia integerrima Turcz.	1
854	16939	Asteriscium pozoides Clos	10
870	17023	" "	7
589	16376	Asteriscium chilense C. & S.	7
691	16904	" "	5
967	26174	Gymnophyton foliosum Phil.	2
551	16134	" "	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		UMBELLIFERAE- contd.	
556	16202	Gymnophyton polycephalum (H.&A.) Clos	9
1020	17258	Gymnophyton spinosissimum Phil.	6
542	16181	Bustillosia chilensis Clos	8
528	15810	" "	8
527	15801	Domeykoa oppositifolia Phil.	6
1290	11453	Spanantha paniculata Jacq.	5
995	15749	" "	2
1007	17094	Eremocharis fruticosa Phil.	6
850	16915	Mulinum spinosum Pers.	10
649	16706	Mulinum cuneatum H.&A.	8
1012	17179	Azorella cryptantha(Clos) Reiche	10
869	17016	Azorella piligera Phil.	8
856	16949	Laretia acaulis (Cav.) Hook.	10
103	9076	Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) Muell.?	2
142	9094	Apium laciniatum (DC.) Urb.	6
575	16307	" "	3
533	15831	" "	10
535	15847	" "	8
535	15846	" "	4
184	9316	" "	5
		ERICACEAE	
1605	25182	Ceratostema Graebnerianum Hoer.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941.
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		PLUMBAGINACEAE	
680	16839	Armeria curvifolia Bertero	10
1277	11388	Plumbago scandens L.	3
1399	11324	Plumbago caerulea HBK.	5
916	15614	" "	3
571	16282	" "	3
565	16249	" "	10
1291	11459	" "	2
		Primulaceae	
857	16953	Anagallis alternifolia Cav.	2
857	16956	" " var. parvula Phil.	10
		MYRCINACEAE	
139	9151	Rapanea manglillo (Lam.) Mez	7
		GENTIANACEAE	
1131	9913	Macrocarpaea viscosa (R.&P.)	3
599	16481	Centaurium cachanlahuen (Molina) Robins.	9
1485	23303	Gentiana achalensis Hieron.	5
1013	17187	Gentiana sedifolia HBK.	3
		LOGANIACEAE	
1000	17052	Buddleia globosa Lam.	10
590	16381	Buddleia Gayana Benth.	10
		APOCYNACEAE	
1526	26326	Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merrill	5
570	16276	Skytanthus acutus Meyen	10

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		OLEACEAE	
1482	23236	Menodora integrifolia (C.& S.) Steud. var. trifida (C.&S.) Steyer	3
		ASCLEPIADACEAE	
1285	11426	Oxypetalum sp.	2
1312	11602	Lugonia andina Ball	4
		CONVOLVULACEAE	
1465	24505	Cuscuta cristata Engelm.	4
562	16235	Cuscuta micrantha Choisy	10
1042	24649	Cuscuta suaveolens Seringe	8
957	26113	Cuscuta purpurata Phil.	10
526	15799	" purpurata	7
543	16189	" "	8
962	26144	" "	5
1637	11569	Cuscuta Haughtii Yuncker	5
152	9137	Cuscuta odorata R. & P.	7
1639	11575	Cuscuta paitana Yuncker	4
140	9261	Ipomoea Nationis (Hook.) Nichols	4
995	15752	Ipomoea muricata Cav.	4
1402	11336	Ipomoea Nil (L.) Roth.	5
1299	11501	Ipomoea Nil (L.) Roth.	3
1402	11337	Ipomoea incarnata (Vahl) Choisy (Syn: I. Kinberg Anderss.)	2
1300	11507	Ipomoea incarnata (Vahl) Choisy (Syn: I. Kinberg Anderss.)	2
158	9188	Ipomoea dumetorum (HBK.) R.&S.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.	CONVOLVULACEAE-contd.	No. Sheets
138	9007	Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) R. & S.	5
688	16886	Convolvulus dissectus Cav.	2
656	16746	" "	3
630	16591	" "	2
	18462	" "	8
562	16236	" "	8
	18445	" "	10
1640	11584	Jacquemontia sp.	2
1401	11335	Jacquemontia secunda (R. & P.) Choisy	5
1296	11486	" "	5
1289	11448	" "	2
921	15644	Evolvulus argyreus Choisy	4
1642	26059	Evolvulus simplex Anderss.	3
1465	24541	Cressa truxillensis HBK.	7
536	15850	Dichondra repens Forst.	8
929	15693	" "	3
990	15716	" "	6
1397	11315	Merremia grandiflora v. Oostr.	8
1403	11341	Convolvulus sp.	7
		POLEMONIACEAE	
922	15650	Gilia laciniata R. & P.	3
	18439	" "	10
	18457	" "	10
142	9093	" "	4
627	16570	Gilia crassifolia Benth.	1

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		POLEMONIACEAE - contd.	
589	16377	Gilia crassifolia Benth.	4
647	16691	" "	5
1013	17187	" "	3
1475	24581	" "	10
	24488	" "	8
1001	17061	Gilia crassifolia Benth.	4
849	16909	" "	5
641	16661	Gilia crassifolia Benth. var. (G. Lanigera Phil.)	5
683	16863	Gilia gracilis (Dougl.) Hook.	5
	15522	" "	
1035	17122	Navarretia involucrata R. & P.	4
870	17020	Collomia biflora (R.& P.) Brand	2
873	17048	" "	10
1477	24610	" "	3
1278	11395	Cobaea campanulata Hemsl.	2
641	16662	Polemonium Gayanum (Wedd.) Brand	10
790	22110	Huthia caerulea Brand	6
		HYDROPHYLLACEAE	
1273	11370	Wigandia urens (R.& P.) Choisy	4
1287	11437	Nama dichotoma (R.& P.) Choisy	4
1021	17264	Phacelia sinuata Phil.	10
610	16530	Phacelia Cumingii (Benth.) Gray	5
627	16571	" "	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		HYDROPHYLLACEAE - contd.	
1019	17253	Phacelia Cumingii (Benth.) Gray	10
1470	24547	" "	3
655	16742	Phacelia magellanica (Lam.) Cov.	6
672	16800	" "	9
681	16849	" "	6
1003	17066	" "	5
1039	17148	Phacelia magellanica (Lam.) Cov.	5
1024	17281	" "	10
1314	11617	" "	5
1012	17181	" "	6
644	16673	" "	9
633	16610	" "	6
600	16484	" "	10
631	16597	" "	3
		BORAGINACEAE	
1035	17118	Heliotropium paronychioides DC.	10
177	8891	Heliotropium curassavicum L.	6 ?
1270	11355	" "	5
107	9127	" "	6
1555	25165	" "	4
1286	11430	" "	5
1319	9339	Heliotropium angiospermum Murr.	8
1309	11592	" "	6
179	9287	Heliotropium arborescens L.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		BORAGINACEAE- contd.	
140	9262	Heliotropium arborescens L.	2
1291	11457	" "	3
167	9253	" "	2
928	15686	Heliotropium arborescens L. var. grisellum Johnston	4
523	15788	Heliotropium inconspicuum Reiche	3
921	15647	Heliotropium Krauseanum Fedde	6
638	16647	Heliotropium stenophyllum H.& A.	8
574	16298	" "	5
889	16232	Heliotropium megalanthum Johnston	3
555	16150	Heliotropium floridum (DC.) Clos	9
958	26122	" "	6
525	15796	Heliotropium linariaefolium Phil.	7
915	15610	Heliotropium pilosum R.&P. var. albatum Johnston	4
794	22159	Heliotropium pilosum R. & P. var. albatum Johnston	5
159	9197	Coldenia paronychioides Phil.	5
137	9004	" "	5
1636	11555	" "	6
102	9008	Coldenia dichotoma (R.&P.) Lehm.	3
973	26204	Coldenia sp.?	3
1406	17358	Coldenia sp.	2
964	26162	Coldenia litoralis Phil.	6
538	16158	" "	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		BORAGINACEAE -contd.	
956	26107	Coldenia litoralis Phil.	7
930	15697	Cordia peruviana R.&S. ?	4
1268	10994	Cordia macrocephala (Desv.) HBK.	2
1274	11373	Cordia polyantha Benth.	3
1283	11417	Cordia macrodonta Killip	4
1637	11566	Cordia lutea Lam.	5
1284	11422	" "	5
580	16327	Cordia decandra H. & A.	10
1286	11433	Tournefortia polystachya R. & P.	3
174	8875	Tournefortia volubilis L.	6
	15685	Tournefortia undulata R. & P.	4
1003	17065	Cryptantha globulifera (Clos) Reiche	10
689	16895	" "	5
646	16686	" "	10
631	16603	" "	5
589	16379	" "	5
	18425	" "	10
958	26120	Cryptantha parviflora (Phil.) Reiche	2
1321	9350	Cryptantha granulosa (R.& P.) Johnston	2
915	15611	" "	6
923	15653	" "	7
998	15765	" "	2
995	15747	Cryptantha limensis (DC.) Johnston	2
146	9107	" "	6
532	15828	Cryptantha filaginea (Phil.) Reiche	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		BORAGINACEAE- contd.	
524	15792	Cryptantha filaginea (Phil.) Reiche	9
864	16194	" "	5
520	15771	Cryptantha taltalensis Johnston	10
1007	17099	Cryptantha subamplexicaulis (Phil.) Reiche	4
547	16109	" "	10
572	16287	Cryptantha linearis (Colla) Greene	4
659	16766	Cryptantha clandestina (Trev.) Johnston	5
685	16870	" "	4
659	16764	" "	5
658	16756	" "	4
633	16615	" "	2
575	16303	" "	6
572	16286	" "	7
	18493	Cryptantha gnaphaloides (DC.) Reiche	10
588	16373	" "	8
672	16799	Cryptantha longifolia (Phil.) Reiche	4
865	16993	Cryptantha capituliflora (Clos) Reiche	2
1026	Hold 17292	" "	10
	a miftake		
1014	17194	Cryptantha cynoglossoides (Phil.) Johnston	10
886	17427	Cryptantha Volckmanni (Phil.) Johnston	2
923	15654	Pectocarya lateriflora (Lam.) DC.	3
536	15849	Pectocarya dimorpha Johnston	4
	18424	" "	10
584	16352	Pectocarya linearis (R.&P.) DC.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		BORAGINACEAE - contd.	
	18414	Pectocarya linearis (R. & P.) DC.	8
1314	11619	Amsinckia hispida (R.&P.) Johnston	8
1470	24545	" "	2
582	16339	" "	2
661	16777	Cynoglossum creticum Soland.	4
651	16719	" "	7
1560	23321	" "	3
1473	24567	Heliotropium paronychioides DC.	2
1465	24542	" "	2
1024	17282	" "	10
884	17419	" "	4
		VERBENACEAE	
988	15700	Duranta triacantha Juss.	9
	18520	Rhaphithamnus venustus (Phil.) Robins.	2
1673	18030	Rhaphithamnus spinosus (Juss.) Moldenke	2
1483	23241	Priva cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Rusby	3
1041	24646	" "	6
921	15643	Lantana sp.	3
914	15606	Lantana sp.	7
157	9180	Lantana sp.	5
1398	11319	Lantana sp.	3
1639	11579	Lantana sp.	5
1273	11367	"	2
1401	11333	Lantana limensis Hayek	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No Sheets
		VERBENACEAE- contd.	
1042	24648	Lantana Camara L.	4
320	22129	Lippia spathulata Hayek	4
1267	10993	Lippia virgata (R.&P.) Steud.	4
	17356 ~~17365~~	Lippia sp.	
175	8877	Lippia canescens HBK.	8
	18423	Lippia chilensis Schauer	10
	18403	Lippia trifida Gay	8
662	16781	Lippia juncea (Gill. & Hook.) Schauer	10
647	16690	Verbena sulphurea Don	4
681	16846	" "	10
632	16604	Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq.	4
660	16771	" "	7
540	16169	Verbena atacamensis Reiche	5
537	16154	" "	7
630	16594	Verbena spathulata Gill. & Hook.	10
642	16668	" "	6
	18421	Verbena cinerascens Schauer	10
603	16497	" "	4
647	16692	Verbena scoparia Gill. & Hook.	10
546	16101	Verbena selaginoides Kunth	10
606	16510	Verbena selaginoides Kunth var. illapelina (Phil.) Reiche	10
603	16498	Verbena litoralis HBK.	4
590	16380	" "	5
1562	23326	" "	4
104	8897	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		VERBENACEAE- contd.	
1319	9341	Verbena sp.	3
793	22121	Verbena aspera Gill. & Hook.	10
157	9184	Verbena clavata R. & P. (= V. fissa Hayek)	7
991	15719	" " " "	8
1554	25159	Verbena clavata R.& P. var. (V. calcicola Walpers)	2
1023	17271	Verbena origenes Phil.	10
1491	17246	Verbena tenera Spreng.	2
1471	24560	Verbena sp.	4
		LABIATAE	
887	17441	Mentha aquatica L.	10
1464	24500	Mentha piperita L.	6
1018	17226	Mentha pulegium L.	3
1483	23240	Sphacele floribunda Benth.	3
616	16415	Sphacele Salviae (Lindl.) Briq.	5
596	16464	Satureia Gilliesii (Graham) Briq.	10
675	16818	" "	4
1003	17074	" "	5
1560	23320	" "	5
916	15618	Hyptis sidaefolia (L'Herit.) Briq.	4
160	9203	" "	2
1277	11386	Hyptis suaveolens Poit.	2
994	15746	Hyptis sidaefolia (L'Herit.) Briq.	6
178	9275	" "	1

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		LABIATAE - contd.	
1295	11479	Hyptis elobgata Benth.	7
604	16502	Teucrium bicolor Sm.	10
593	16453	" "	10
662	16783	" "	4
564	16248	Teucrium nudicaule Hook.	10
967	26177	" nudicaule Hook. var. leucanthum (Phil.) Epling	10
533	15832	Teucrium nudicaule Hook. var. leucanthum (Phil.) Epling	9
548	16117	Stachys sp.	10
1038	17138	Stachys sp.	4
850	16918	Stachys sp.	2
564	16246	Stachys Macraei Benth.	5
859	16969	" "	5
628	16577	" "	3
656	16750	" " ??	9
690	16896	Stachys grandidentata Lindl.	5
640	16658	" "	2
1055	17144	" "	4
573	16291	Stachys serrata Clos	8
634	16618	" "	5
960	26134	Stachys pannosa Phil.	7
924	15661	Stachys lamioides Benth.	2
1318	9332	Stachys peruviana Dombey	2
966	26172	Stachys eremicola Epling	7
183	9308	Stachys peruviana Dombey	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		LABIATAE - contd.	
1303	11523	Salvia Cruckshanksii Benth.	4
1402	11339	" "	6
523	15786	Salvia Gilliesii Benth.	3
182	9304	Salvia paposana Phil.	2
1287	11435	" "	3
916	15617	Salvia rhombifolia R.&P.	6
1323	9361	" "	5
156	9177	" "	5
162	9213	" "	6
152	9130	Salvia oppositiflora R. & P.	5
160	9202	Salvia tubiflora Sm.	5
1303	11521	" "	5
1400	11327	" "	4
990	15718	" "	2
925	15667	" "	6
		NOLANACEAE	
559	16218	Alona rostrata Lindl.	8
578	16321	Alona filifolia (H.&A.) Johnston	7
957	26111	Alona carnosa Lindl.	6
959	26129	" "	7
563	16237	" "	1
966	26171	Nolana villosa (Phil.) Johnston	8
543	16186	Nolana divaricata Lindl.	9
965	26167	" "	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		NOLANACEAE - contd.	
523	15787	Nolana salsoloides (Lindl.) Johnston	5
537	16155	" "	3
559	16219	Nolana crassulifolia Poepp.	10
957	26114	" "	7
969	26184	Nolana inconspicua Johnston	7
969	26185	Nolana peruviana (Gaud.) Johnston	4
520	15772	Nolana elegans (Phil.) Reiche	8
960	26136	" "	4
553	16141	" "	8
614	16407	Nolana acuminata Miers	10
615	16411	" "	10
618	16425	" "	4
968	26180	Nolana linearifolia Phil.	6
963	26153	Nolana parviflora Phil.	2
1559	23314	Nolana paradoxa Lindl.	7
560	16221	Nolana rupicola Gaud.	8
965	26165	" "	7
550	16126	Nolana aplocaryoides (Gaud.) Johnston	3
961	26142	" "	7
549	16124	Nolana mollis (Phil.) Johnston	5
991	15725	Nolana Adansoni (R.&S.) Johnston	7
1553	25156	" "	6
165	9236	Nolana humifusa (Gouan) Johnston	5
151	9113	" "	6
154	9158	" "	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		NOLANACEAE - contd.	
1321	9352	Nolana humifusa (Gouan) Johnston	6
991	15726	Nolana thinophila Johnston	6
1556	25171	" "	4
993	15735	Nolana spathulata R.&P.	6
1553	25153	" "	6
1553	25154	" "	6
993	15736	Nolana latipes Johnston	5
989	15709	" "	7
964	26161	Nolana flaccida (Phil.) Johnston	4
158	9187	Nolana Gayana (Gaud.) Koch	5
993	15734	Nolana pilosa Johnston	7
920	15640	Nolana pallida Johnston	7
988	15706	" "	6
1557	25174	Nolana lycioides Johnston	6
920	15637	Nolana inflata R.&P.	8
		SOLANACEAE	
531	15823	Salpiglossis chilensis (Clos) Wettst.	2
1007	17095	" "	10
563	16243	" "	4
613	16399	Salpiglossis parviflora Phil.	2
1006	17089	" "	2
1022	17266	" "	8
1287	11438	Salpiglossis albiflora Johnston	4
1290	11455	Salpiglossis schwenkioides (Benth.) Wettst.	2
624	16549	Salpiglossis sinuata R. & P.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SOLANACEAE - contd.	
656	16747	Salpiglossis sinuata R. & P.	6
679	16835	" "	8
682	16856	" "	8
1004	17080	" "	2
1003	17067	" "	8
1268	10999	Browallia grandiflora Graham	4
1398	11321	" "	4
1296	11485	" "	4
1304	11527	Browallia sp.	3
1641	11585	Browallia sp.	8
1289	11449	Browallia sp.	4
164	9229	Browallia sp.	9
184	9317	Browallia sp.	10
1272	11364	Cacabus multiflorus Dammer	5
1310	11595	" "	4
972	26200	" "	2
1295	11480	Cacabus prostratus (L'Herit.) Bernh.	5
156	9176	" "	2
146	9105	" "	6
160	9201	Cacabus maritimus (Benth.) B.& H.	4
522	15781	Schizanthus laetus Phil.	10
	18453	Schizanthus integrifolius Phil.	10
556	16203	" "	10
530	15819	Schizanthus lacteus Phil.	8
1000	17047	Schizanthus Hookeri Gillies	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I. M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SOLANACEAE- contd.	
655	16744	Schizanthus Hookeri Gillies	8
644	16671	" "	10
1008	17152	" "	10
859	16964	" "	5
1563	23331	" "	5
	18437	Schizanthus alpestris Poepp.	10
1005	17084	" "	6
630	16596	" "	6
686	16879	" " ?	10
634	16617	Schizanthus sp.	3
615	16412	Schizanthus sp.	6
571	16283	Schizanthus sp.	2
680	16844	Schizanthus sp.	8
324	22150	Lycopersicum glandulosum C. H. Muller	7
1292	11463	Lycopersicum hirsutum HBK.	5
159	9194	Lycopersicum peruvianum (L.) Miller	5
1041	24643	Lycopersicum peruvianum Mill.	4
927	15678	" "	5
153	9139	" "	3
992	15733	" "	7
176	8886	Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium Miller	6
1640	11582	" "	5
1554	25158	Lycopersicum chilense Dunal	4
529	15812	" "	6
1006	17090	" "	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SOLANACEAE - contd.	
968	26178	Lycopersicum chilense Dunal	9
1485	23304	Nierembergia aristata Sweet	2
1490	17240	Nierembergia hippomanica Miers	4
177	8892	Physalis sp.	3
1269	11353	Physalis angulata L.	6
1310	11594	" "	4
883	17408	Physalis peruviana L.	4
	18525	" "	10
1310	11593	Nicandra physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	2
164	9228	Saracha sp.	9
186	9099	"	2
157	9183	"	6
1305	11530	Hebecladus propinquus (Miers) Bitter	5
180	9294	Hebecladus umbellatus (R.&P.) Miers	7
102	9068	Acnistus umbellatus (R.&P.) Miers	6
106	9121	" "	5
558	16214	Cestrum parqui L'Herit.	9
183	9313	Cestrum auriculatum L'Herit.	10
324	22149	" "	8
584	16353	Phrodus Bridgesii Miers	5
	~~16383~~	~~Fabiana imbricata R. & P.~~	
659	16768	Lycium fragosum Miers	10
1300	11503	Lycium Tweedianum Griseb.	4
1481	23232	Lycium ciliatum Schlecht.	2
	18412	Lycium chilense Miers	10

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SOLANACEAE- contd.	
1559	23315	Lycium chilense Miers	5
582	16341	" "	2
786	17613	Latua pubiflora (Griseb.) Phil.	7
320	22130	Dunalia lycioides Miers	5
1567	23345	Solanum tomatillo (Remy) Reiche	3
750	16448	" "	10
658	16760	" "	5
592	16475	" "	2
579	16324	Solanum pinnatum Cav.	9
1054	16851	" "	3
600	16487	Solanum sp.	7
558	16215	Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.	5
960	26132	" "	7
540	16168	Solanum Remyanum Phil.	5
527	15806	" "	8
555	16146	" "	5
961	26141	Solanum brachyantherum Phil.	7
1450	24449	Solanum sp.	6
1303	11522	Solanum phyllanthum Cav.	6
995	15750	Solanum phyllanthum Cav. var. (S. paposanum Phil.)	2
928	15684	Solanum phyllanthum Cav. var. (S. Paposanum Phil.)	5
926	15674	Solanum phyllanthum Cav. var. (S. paposanum Phil.)	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SOLANACEAE- contd.	
155	9165	Solanum tuberiferum Dunal	4
155	9166	" "	2
186	9098	" "	5
915	15609	Solanum tuberiferum Dunal	4
186	9100	" "	4
165	9238	" "	2
161	9205	Solanum lycioides L. var. tomentosum Dunal	2
1319	9343	Solanum pinnatifidum R. & P.	8
157	9182	" "	6
992	15731	" "	7
996	15753	" "	8
177	8893	Solanum sp./(cf. nigrum-group)	2
794	22152	" "	6
994	15743	Solanum radicans L.f.	6
794	22151	" "	6
1277	11390	Solanum verbascifolium L.	2
1041	24645	Solanum pulverulentum Pers.	4
988	15704	Solanum sp.	6
1304	11525	Solanum sp.	3
1278	11394	Solanum sp.	5
	22412	Petunia occidentalis Fries	3
	22441	" "	3
	22555	" "	3
	22757	" "	3
	22411	Petunia axillaris (Lam.) BSP. var. leptantha Johnston	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941.
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SOLANACEAE- contd.	
	22443	Petunia axillaris (Lam.) BSP. var. leptantha Johnston	3
	22366	Petunia axillaris (Lam.) BSP. var. leptantha Johnston	8
	23198	Petunia axillaris (Lam.) BSP.	8
	23428	" "	3
	23201	" "	5
	23687	" "	8
		SCROPHULARIACEAE	
1053	16952	Mimulus luteus L.	9
1013	17186	" "	10
673	16805	" "	2
605	16506	" "	10
1565	23336	" "	6
873	17039	" "	10
1009	17162	" "	10
869	17014	Mimulus glabratus HBK.	8
673	16806	" "	2
673	16804	" "	9
625	16558	" "	5
605	16505	" "	4
604	16504	" "	10
887	17439	" "	4
	18492	" "	8
794	22153	" "	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SCROPHULARIACEAE-contd.	
1465	24514	Mimulus glabratus HBK.	5
1323	9364	Bacopa Monniera (L.) Wettst.	7
175	8881	" "	4
	18496	Stemodia chilensis Benth.	5
678	16833	" "	10
794	22154	Limosella aquatica L.	9
1451	24481	" "	5
642	16667	Melosperma andicola Benth.	3
643	16589	" "	8
637	16642	Orthocarpus attenuatus Gray	10
1486	23307	Bartsia sp.	2
594	16455	Bartsia chilensis Benth.	10
873	17045	Ourisia serpyllifolia Benth.	10
870	17019	" "	2
861	16977	" "	6
	18402	Gerardia linarioides C. & S.	8
1305	11532	Alonsoa linearis R.&P.	4
331	22185	Alonsoa acutifolia R. & P.	4
157	9181	" "	6
924	15662	" "	5
619	16432	Alonsoa incisifolia R. & P.	10
622	16537	" "	4
688	16889	" "	4
623	16545	" "	4
868	17012	" "	4
1293	11467	Galvesia fruticosa Gmelin	2

#3 of p. 170

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SCROPHULARIAC. - contd.	
160	9199	Galvesia fruticosa Gmelin	6
1635	11554	" "	4
137	9001	Galvesia Ballii Munz	7
527	15803	Linaria texana Scheele	8
178	9279	" "	6
581	16333	Verbascum virgatum With.	4
900	24627	Digitalis purpurea L.	2
1567	23343	Veronica Anagallis-aquatica L.	4
858	16957	" "	2
615	16410	" "	8
178	9280	Veronica persica Poir.	2
141	9271	" "	5
1287	11434	Calceolaria aquatica Braun & Bouché	5
1282	11412	Calceolaria scabiosaefolia Sims	2
182	9307	Calceolaria tenuis Benth.	2
1318	9334	Calceolaria pinnata L.	2
167	9248	" "	6
166	9247	" "	2
924	15660	Calceolaria sp.	4
1306	11539	Calceolaria angustifolia R. & P.	5
1291	11458	Calceolaria verticillata R. & P. sensu Kränzlin	2
179	9289	Calceolaria anagalloides Kränzl.	6
792	22117	Calceolaria inamoena Kränzl.	10
1304	11528	Calceolaria utricularioides Hook.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SCROPHULARIAC.- contd.	
1468	24588	Calceolaria lanceolata Cav.	3
1445	23951	" "	1
1018	17224	Calceolaria bellidifolia Gillies	4
1486	23306	Calceolaria teucrioides Gris.	3
1039	17149	Calceolaria andina Benth.	6
654	16737	" "	5
606	16511	Calceolaria sp. (cf. C. densifolia Phil.)	8
1053	16627	Calceolaria viscosissima (Hook.) Lindl.	4
597	16469	" "	10
618	16424	" "	10
1644	18408	Calceolaria ascendens Lindl.	3
565	16252	" "	10
545	16200	" "	6
606	16509	" "	5
593	16450	" "	8
633	16613	" "	6
600	16485	" "	10
648	16695	Calceolaria Segethi Phil.	10
594	16457	Calceolaria sessilis R.&P.	10
678	16831	Calceolaria thyrsiflora Graham	6
1643	18401	Calceolaria latifolia Benth.	4
613	#2 16397	#2 P.209 Calceolaria hypericina Poepp. Listed for J	9
852	16927	" "	9
691	16902	" "	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SCROPHULARIACEAE - contd.	
646	16684	Calceolaria hypericina Poepp.	10
1564	23333	Calceolaria andicola Gillies	6
626	16559	Calceolaria sp.	2
852	16930	"	9
1035	17121	Calceolaria sp.	2
1566	23339	Calceolaria polifolia Hook.	3
604	16501	" "	10
608	16518	" "	9
885	17423	Calceolaria arachnoidea Graham	2
1035	17117	" "	5
1001	17053	" "	10
852	16926	" "	2
642	16666	" "	4
621	16533	Calceolaria cana Cav.	10
1036	17129	Calceolaria campanae Phil.	6
598	16473	Calceolaria glandulosa Poepp.	10
599	16482	" "	4
546	16102	Calceolaria Kingii Phil.	8
635	16628	Calceolaria corymbosa R. & P.	2
595	16463	" "	10
578	16320	"	10
1004	17081	Calceolaria lepida Phil.	10
613	16401	" "	10
1005	17087	" "	3

all #4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		SCROPHULARIACEAE- contd	
622	16538	Calceolaria petiolaris Cav.	4
679	16836	" "	7
851	16921	" "	4
1038	17136	" "	4
603	16499	" "	7
686	16880	Calceolaria purpurea Graham	3
663	16789	" "	10
547	16110	Calceolaria paposana Phil.	8
664	16791	Calceolaria sp.	2
691	16903	Calceolaria sp.	7
860	16975	Calceolaria sp.	9
1003	17064	Calceolaria sp.	8
1679	18069	Linaria Cymbalaria Mill.	1
901	24633	Gratiola peruviana L.	4
		OROBANCHACEAE	
1465	24540	Orobanche Ludoviciana Nutt.	5
		GESNERIACEAE	
1281	11409	Diastema sp.	6
		ACANTHACEAE	
1279	11400	Pseuderanthemum leptorhachis Lindau	3
1285	11427	" "	3
1489	17233	Dyschoriste humilis (Gris.) Lindau	4
1481	23230	Dicliptera Tweedieana Nees	6

all #4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		ACANTHACEAE- contd.	
1294	11475	Ruellia viscida Nees	4
	22584	Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & Gray) Urban var. (R. macrosolen Lillo)	5
		BIGNONIACEAE	
1567	23344	Eccremocarpus scaber R. & P.	5
1481	23229	Pithecoctenium cynanchioides DC.	7
398	22659	Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem.	3
320	22127	Stenolobium arequipense Sprague	6
1555	25161	Argylia radiata(L.) Don	4
	18500	Argylia potentillaefolia DC.	6
		PLANTAGINACEAE	
	18434	Plantago rancaguae Steud.	5
		CUCURBITACEAE	
1290	11450	Cyclanthera Mathewsii H. & A.	2
1278	11392	Cyclanthera pedata (L.) Schrad.	5
1481	23231	Adobra viridiflora Naud.	6 (-3)
994	15745	Sycios bryoneaefolius Moris	8
1283	11418	Melothria sp.?	5
1282	11411	" "	5
1635	11552	unrecognized cucurbit	7
		Valerianaceae	
1280	11404	Astrephia chaerophylloides (SM.) DC.	5
1446	23983	Valeriana clarionaefolia Phil.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		RUBIACEAE	
1288	11442	Richardia scabra L.	4
	18484	Cruckshanksia pumila Clos	8
858	16963	" Bustillosii Phil.	2
1290	11452	Arcytophyllum Weberbaueri Krause	2
1279	11399	Hamelia patens Jacq.	2
	18467	Galium suffruticosum H. & A.	4
1312	11604	Relbunium ciliatum (R. & P.) Hemsl.	10
897	24598	Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) Hemsl.	6
1674	18037	" "	4
1487	23309	" "	4
1678	18063	Nertera depressa Banks & Soland.	1
		CAMPANULACEAE	
	18524	Wahlenbergia fernandeziana A. DC.	10
	18485	Cyphocarpus innocuus Sandwith	3
1654	18452	Cyphocarpus rigescens Mièrs	10
1297	11489	Lobelia decurrens Cav.	2
794b	22166	" "	7
1306	11537	Siphocampylos sp.	2
1399	11322	Siphocampylos sp.	2
1482	23235	Siphocampylos foliosus Gris.	3
	18528	Lobelia anceps L.f.	14
		CALYCERACEAE	
1026	17291	Boopis acaulis Phil.	2
648	16697	Calycera sessiliflora Phil.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		COMPOSITAE	
1484	23243	Vernonia salicifolia Gillies	3
1483	23238	Vernonia mollissima Don	4
1489	17234	Stevia satureiaefolia (Lam.) Sch. Bip.	6
1553	25155	Ophryosporus bipinnatifidus Robins.	4
321	22133	Piqueria peruviana (Gmel.) Robins.	5
1314	11618	Eupatorium Sternbergianum DC.	3
1314	11616	" "	5
791	22116	Diplostephium Meyenii Wedd.	10
1286	11432	Baccharis alnifolia Walp.	5
331	22186	Baccharis glutinosa Pers.	4
1449	24444	Baccharis juncea Desf.	5
1465	24535	Baccharis Pingraea DC.	5
1470	24544	Tessaria absinthioides DC.	8
1285	11429	Pluchea sp.	6
1446	24083	Nardophyllum humile (Hook.f.) Gray	7
693	24014	Nardophyllum Darwinii (Hook.f.) Gray	5
1488	17229	Aplopappus sp. ?	2
1476	24585	Aplopappus prunelloides DC.	5
1565	23338	Aplopappus cuneifolius Nutt.	3
1475	24579	Solidago microglossa DC.	4
789	22104	Grindelia glutinosa (Cav.) Dunal	10
1557	25175	" "	6
1554	25157	" "	3
1482	23237	Aster marginatus HBK.	2
1667	18527	Erigeron rupicola Phil.	6

A correction

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

Det. by I.M. Johnston

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		COMPOSITAE - contd.	
1303	11520	Erigeron sp.	7
1302	11516	Heliopsis canescens HBK.	8
1280	11405	Philoglossa peruviana DC.	6
1638	11573	Spilanthes ocymifolia (Lam.) Moore	5
1284	11423	Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	5
1485	23302	Zinnia multiflora L.	3
1640	11583	Zinnia peruviana L.	6
1402	11338	" "	3
1268	10995	" "	5
1301	11511	Bidens triplinervia HBK. var. macrantha (Wedd.) Sherff	5
321	22136	Bidens triplinervia HBK. var. macrantha (Wedd.) Sherff	2
1560	23318	Franseria bipinnatifida Nutt.	3
321	22132	Franseria Meyeniana Sch. Bip.	5
1292	11466	Encelia canescens Lam.	4
791	22113	" "	8
1489	17237	Wedelia buphtalmiflora Lorentz	4
1658	18471	Flourensis thurifera (Mol.) DC	4
1474	24578	Madia sativa Molina	3
1473	24573	" "	3
1464	24501	" "	5
793	22124	Villanova oppositifolia Lag.	2
791	22114	Tagetes multiflora HBK.	7
1288	11440	Pectis sessiliflora Sch. Bip.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

Det. by I.M. Johnston

Label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		COMPOSITAE- contd.	
1640	11589	Pectis linifolia L.	10
1640	11581	Pectis sp.	6
1641	11586	Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	7
323	22147	Gnaphalium sp.	7
1311	11599	Culcitium serratifolium Meyen & Walp.	4
1649	18428	Senecio sp.	8
1312	11603	Senecio	4
1311	11600	Senecio	6
789	22103	Senecio	10
1465	24504	Hypochaeris sp. } Hold	4
1488	17230	Hypochaeris sp. }	3
1306	11538	Hypochaeris elata (Wedd.) Gris.	8
1566	23341	Lapsana communis L.	5
1474	24576	Centaurea melitensis L.	5
1662	18490	Chaetanthera n. sp.	6
1661	18489	Chaetanthera linearis Less.	4
1561	23322	Chaetanthera chilensis (Wild.) DC. var. tenuifolia (Don) Cabr.	4
527	15805	Chaetanthera glabrata (DC.) Meigen	8
1556	25170	Trixis radialis (L.) Lag.	3
1041	24647	" "	4
1406	17357	" "	5
1468	24590	Triptilion Achilleae DC.	1 or 2?
1677	18058	Triptilion spinosum R. & P.	2
1471	24548	Nassauvia axillaris (Lag.) Don	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

Det. by I.M. Johnson

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		COMPOSITAE - contd.	
1568	24543	Nassauvia axillaris (Lag.) Don	6
1313	11606	Polyachyrus echinopsoides (Hook.) DC.	5
1489	17236	Perezia multiflora Less.	5
1605	25181	Mutisia Bipontina Naudin	4
325	22173	Mutisia viciaefolia Cav. var. hirsuta (Meyen) Wedd.	8
1308	11550	Mutisia peduncularis Pers.	6
1568	23347	Mutisia linariaefolia Remy	2
1476	24586	Mutisia decurrens Cav.	6
683	16859	Mutisia acerosa Poepp.	9
1017	17222	Mutisia sinuata Cav.	2
1472	24565	Doniophytum anomalum (Don) Kurtz	4
321	22135	Proustia oblongifolia (Wedd.) D. Don	8
792	22120	Gochnatia arequipensis Sandw.	6
1301	11513	Onoseris sp.	6
1304	11524	Onoseris integrifolia Less.	6
1395	11303	Onoseris odorata H. & A.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

Determined by C.A. Weatherby

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		FERNS and allies	
793	Herb 22123	Adiantum Kaulf. ?	3
	18529	Blechnum auriculatum Cav. forma parvulum (Phil.)Chr. & Skottsb.	
897	24594	Hymenophyllum Krauseanum Phil.	5
794a	22163	Pellaea ternifolia (Cav.) Link	10
794a	22164	Cheilanthes myriophylla Desv.	10
794b	22165	Cheilanthes pruinata Kaulf.	4
227	22144	Notholaena aurea (Poir.) Desv.	8
227	22126	Cheilanthes pruinata Kaulf.	7
1308	11547	Polypodium angustifolium Sw.	4
1282	11415	Equisetum bogotense HBK.	4
1279	11396	Adiantum digitatum Presl	5
1404	11347	Cheilanthes scariosa (Sw.) Presl	2
1396	11307	Notholaena sinuata (Lag.) Presl	8
1396	11310	Equisetum giganteum L.	2
	18411	Notholaena mollis Kze.	8
	18511	Polystichum Berterianum (Colla) C. Chr.	8
	18512	Trichomanes exsectum Kze.	7
	18513	Histiopteris incisa (Thunb.) J. Sm.	4
	18514	Polystichum vestitum (Forst.) Presl sensu lat.	6
	18515	Dicranopteris sp.	2
	18516	Blechnum chilense (Kaulf.) Mett.	2
	18517	Adiantum chilense Kaulf.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941

Determined by C.A. Weatherby

label copy p.	Coll. No.		No. Sheets
		FERNS and allies	
	18519	Polystichum Berterianum (Colla) C. Chr.	2
	18521	Hymenophyllum plicatum Kaulf.	2
	18518	Pteris Berteroana Agardh	3
	18531	Asplenium obliquum Forst. var. chondrophyllum (Bert.) Mett.	8
	18522	Arthropteris altescandens (Colla) J. Sm.	3
176	8887	Trismeria trifoliata (L.) Diels	5
900	24626	Blechnum auriculatum Cav.	4
		MISCL Families J.M.J.	
1283	11416	Passiflora	4
1283	11420	"	2
1274	11374	"	4
	11698	Myrteola ?	
1675	18043	Ovidia pillopillo (Gay) Meiss.	1
792	22118	Viguiera	6
1395	11304	Syncretocarpus sericeus (DC.) Blake	9
1557	25176	Encelia canescens Lam, var. tomentosa (Walp.) Ball	2
1324	9365	Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House	6
1638	11570	Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urban	6
1296	11484	Quamoclit coccinea (L.) Moench	2
1398	11320	" "	7
1268	10998	" "	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

February, 1941

Det. by J.F. Macbride and Eric Asplund

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		MELASTOMACEAE	
1086	9444	Miconia sanguinea (Don) Triana	7
1108	9554	" nervosa (Smith) Triana	5
217	9992	" cauingia Macbr.	5
200	10079	" centrophora Naud.	5
1614	25242	" polygama Cogn.	4
1099	9504	Blakea rosea (R. & P.) D. Don	7
1332	9708	Brachyotum floribundum (Griseb.) Triana	5
191	10023	" asperum Cogn.	4
1184	10429	" Trianae Cogn.	7
1626	25368	" microdon (Naud.) Triana	7
1134	9928	Centronia peruviana Macbr.	5
1102	9516	Clidemia simulans Macbr.	9
196	10349	Leandra crenata (Don) Cogn.	5
202	10083	Tibouchina laxa (Desr.) Cogn.	4
		LOASACEAE	
1101	9512	Loasa tingomariensis Macbr.	5
1332	9709	" picta Hook.	8
949	10531	" Vargasii Macbr.	2
1198	10624	" limata Macbr.	5
1252	10905	" carunculata Urb. & Gilg	6
		FLACOURTIACEAE	
1182	10419	Abatia spicata (Turcz.) Sleumer	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

February, 1941

Det. by J.F. Macbride and Eric Asplund

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		LYTHRACEAE	
1060	9610	Lythrum maritimum HBK.	4
1069	9660	Cuphea ianthina Koehne	3
955	10558	" Vargasii Macbr.	2
1191	10589	" Vargasii Macbr.	4
1604	25146	" ianthina Koehne	4
1614	25244	" ianthina Koehne	7
~~1633~~	~~26337~~	~~Heimia salicifolia (HBK.) Link~~	~~5~~
		VIOLACEAE	
1067	9650	Viola pygmaea Guss. ex Poir. Encyc.	3
1334	9719	" pygmaea Guss. ex Poir. Encyc.	5
		COMPOSITAE	
208	10121	Baccharis genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.	4
1184	10431	" genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.	2
1525	24849	" genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.	6
1601	25132	" genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.	5
~~1629~~	~~25385~~	~~Hieracium peruanum Fr.~~	~~4~~
~~1631~~	~~25397~~	~~" peruanum Fr.~~	~~2~~
		APOCYNACEAE	
377	10151	Mandevilla riparia (HBK.) Woods	3
		OLEACEAE	
1541	24924	Mendora integrifolia Steud. var. trifida Steyermark	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

February, 1941

Det. by J.F. Macbride and Eric Asplund

Label copy p.	Coll. no.		No. Sheets
		JUNCACEAE	
1148	10233	Juncus brunneus Buchenau	5
1582	25037	" imbricatus Laharpe	5
		SAXIFRAGACEAE	
1201	10647	Escallonia resinosa (R. & P.) Pers.	4
		COMMELINACEAE	
1229	10790	Tradescantia ambigua Mart.	4
1612	25231	" ambigua Mart.	5
		PORTULACACEAE	
1240	10843	Calandrinia acaulis HBK.	3
~~1632~~	~~25399~~	~~Montia fontana L.~~	~~7~~
		HYDROPHYLLACEAE	
1364	11020	Phacelia magellanica (Lam.) Cov.	5
1367	11035	" pinnatifida Griseb.	6
		UMBELLIFERAE ~~UMBELLACEAE~~	
1523	24838	Azorella biloba Wedd.	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

det. by E. P. Killip

Coll. no.		No. sheets
	COMBRETACEAE	
8952	Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn.	4
8980	Combretum oxypetalum G. Don ?	7
	MALVACEAE	
8973	Sida depressa Benth.	3
	STERCULIACEAE	
8974	Melochia lupulina Sw.	6
8983	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam. var. tomentosa K. Sch.	6
	VERBENACEAE	
8977	Phyla nodiflora Greene var. reptans (H.B.K.) Moldenke det. by H. N. Moldenke	6
	CARICACEAE det. E. P. Killip	
8978	Carica paniculata Spruce ex Solms.	3
	TILIACEAE	
8988	Triumfetta semitriloba L.	4
	COMPOSITAE	
8990	Conyza lyrata HBK. det. by S. F. Blake	5
	COCHLOSPERMACEAE det. E. P Killip	
8992	Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.	5
	CUCURBITACEAE	
8998	Luffa operculata (L.) Cogn.	5
	EUPHORBIACEAE	
8999	Jatropha Curcas L.?	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates returned in June, 1941

9214	Heliotropium pilosum R. & P.	Borag.	
16190	Cuscuta micrantha Choisy (on Astragalus and ____)	Conv.	
18049	Elytropus chilensis	Apocinac.	
26155	Scale: host: Skytanthus acutus Meyen cf. Apocynaceae		
18066	Buddleia globosa Lam.	Loganiac.	
16648	Apium flexuosum Phil.	Umbell.	
16350	Bowlesia elegans Clos		
15740	Gilia laciniata R. & P.	Polemon.	
24566	Gilia laciniata R. & P.		
16906	Dichondra repens Forst.	Convolv.	
17115	Convolvulus dissectus Cav.		
9174	Quamoclit coccinea (L.) Moehr.		
9318	Quamoclit "		
9320	Cryptantha granulosa (R.&P.) Johnston	Borag.	
24546	Cryptantha patagonica (Speg.) Johnston		
9208	Ipomoea dumetora (HBK) Willd. ex R. et Sch. det. C.A. O'Donell	Convolv.	
11428	Fuchsia	Onagrac.	2214
9115	Begonia geraniifolia Hook. det. L.B. Smith & B.G. Schubert	Begoniac.	1223
16403	Loasa malesherbioides Phil.	Loasac.	
16934	Genus not recognized; perhaps Chaetanthera	Comp. ?	
18059	Loasa	Loasac.	
17436			

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates retd. June, 1941

11499	Notholaena sinuata (Lag.) Kaulf.	Polypod.	
18024	Viola rubella Cav.	Violac.	
10341	Viola arguta HBK (a variable species		2089
16973	Viola Montagnii Gay		
16971	Viola ovalleana Phil.		1501
18446	Viola asterias H.&A.		
16700	Viola asterias H.&A.		1487
16699	Viola asterias H.&A.		1328
18450	Viola asterias H.&A.		40.1039
9258	Hypericum uliginoxum HBK.	Guttiferae	
3862	Cristaria integerrima Phil.	Malvac.	
26139	Cristaria Fuentesiana Johnston		
15836	Cristaria diversifolia Phil.		
16239	Dinemagonum Gayanum Juss	Malpighiac.	
26201	Tribulus	Zygophyl.	
17220	Tropaeolum polyphyllum Cav.	Tropaeolac.	
11410	Tropaeolum olmosenae Mattsf.		
18012	Oxalis micrantha Bertero typica	Oxalid.	
18007	Oxalis dumetorum Barn.		
16657	Oxalis cf. O. Pulverula Phil.		
18006	Oxalis valdiviensis Barn.		
18064	Oxalis aureoflava Steud.		
16620	Oxalis megalorrhiza Jacq.		1482
9252	Oxalis atroglandulosa Knuth		
17355	Oxalis patula Knuth		
15655	Oxalis micrantha Bertero		
18056	Erodium acutarium (L.) L'Herit.		
15834	Adesmia filifolia Clos	Leg.	1660

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates retd. June, 1941

16273	Adesmia filifolia Clos	Leg.
16261	Adesmia Smithiae DC.	
18070	Lathyrus plerocaulus Phil. var. with narrow leaves.	
16741	" Hookeri Don	
16741a	" subandrum Ph.	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates retd. June 1941

10990	Talinum traingulare (Jacq.) Willd.	Portulac.
11369	Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	
11474	Mirabilis	Nyctag. 2455
15741	Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd.	Caryophyllac.
18009	Spergula arvensis L.	
16120	Silene gallica L.	
9156	Batis maritima L.	Chenopod. 1103
18048	Ercilla spicata (Bertero) Moq.	Phytolac.
11328	Boussingaultia diffusa (R.&P.) Volkens	Basellac 2303
24568	Calandrinia Poeppigiana Walp.?	Portulac.
9349	Chenopodium petiolare HBK.	Chenopod.
9210	Atriplex rotundifolia (Moq.) Dombey	
18072	Myzodendron brachystachyum DC.	Myzodendrac.
18014	Embothrium coccineum Forst.	Proteac.
18040	Nothofagus Dombeyi (Mirbel) Blume	Fag.
15715	Peperomia	Piperac.
9128	Peperomia	
11323	Peperomia	
11494	Oenothera rosea Aiton	Onagrac.
17361-	Oenothera laciniata Hill var. limensis Munz & Johnston	
16165	Oenothera contorta Dougl.	
18002	Myrteola Barneondii Berg.	Myrtaceae
4651	Ugni Molinae Turcz	
11329	Begonia octopetala L'Herit. det. L.B. Smith & B.G. Schubert	Begoniac.
18530	Blechnum auriculatum Cav.	Polypod
11346	Cheilanthes myriophylla Desv.	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates retd. June, 1941

22829	Croton Beetlei Croizat n. sp.	Euphorb.	
24210	Berberis Host for rust.	Berberidac.	
22141	Hoffmanseggia viscosa (R.&P.) H.&A.	Leg.	
25169	Hoffmanseggia gracilis H.&A.		
9311	Caesalpinia spinosa (Molina) Kuntze		
18065	Geum Quellyon Sweet	Rosac.	
18051	Rosa rubiginosa L. ?		
18060	Rubus ulmifolius Schott		
18050	Hydrangea integerrima (H.&A.) Engler	Saxifrag.	
18039	Escallonia rubra (R. & P.) Pers. Forma		
18041	" "		
18062	Caldcluvia paniculata Don	Cunoniac.	
11548	Echeveria	Crassulac.	
11345	Echeveria		
15729	Sisymbrium	Cruc.	
9327	Capsella Bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic		
8879	Cardamine flaccida C.&S.		
11472	Lepidium		
18004	Berberis Darwinii Hook.	Berberid.	
18011	Ranunculus minutiflorus Bert.	Ranunculac.	
17200	Anemone chilensis Gay		
16557	Arenaria serpens HBK. forma	Caryophyllac.	
16315	Calandrinia trifida H.&A.	Portulacac.	1787
16260	Calandrinia cymosa Phil.		1250
15645	Calandrinia paniculata (R.&P) DC.		
24642	Calandrinia glauca Schrad.		
16816	Calandrinia glauca Schrad.?		
11506	Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.		2463

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates retd. June, 1941

11318	Abutilon reflexum (Cav.) Sweet	Malvac.	2122
18073	Mediola caroliniana		
16958	Vicia	Leg.	
15641	Coursetia Weberbaueri Harms		
16696	Astragalus Berteri Colla		1810
16527	Astragalus Berteri Colla		
17268	Astragalus Cruckshanksii (H.&A.) Gris.		
16569	Astragalus Cruckshanksii (H.&A.) Gris.		
15767	Astragalus triflorus (DC.) Gray		
11477	Crotalaria pumila Ort.		
18023	Sophora tetraptera Aiton		
9138	Psoralea lasiostachys Vogel		
15807	Lupinus microcarpus		
11446	Desmodium neo-mexicanum Gray -det. B.G. Schubert	Leg.	
15628	Krameria triandra R.&P.		
9336	Malvastrum peruvianum (L.) Gray		
9215	" "		
9256	" "		
9355	Palaua rhombifolia Graham		
24071	Host: probably Berberis heterophylla Juss. (rust)	Berberidac.	
11383	Jatropha Curcas L.	Euphorb.	2160
26327	Jatropha = A.S. Hitchcock 21332 from Ecuador (Loja)		
16931	Host: Colliguaya integerrima Gill. & Hook.		
15833	Chiropetalum canescens Phil.		
15663	Cystopteris fragilis (L.) Bernh.	Polypod.	
22519	Spiranthea sp.		

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates retd. by IMJ, June, 1941

18025	Myrtus Luma Molina	Myrtac.
18057	Myrceugenia planipes (H.&A.) Berg	
23324	Bartsia chilensis Benth.	Scroph.
26264	Avicennia nitida Jacq. (Host)--scale insect	Verbenac.
11443	Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	Comp. 2131
11496	Ambrosia elatior L. forma	Comp.
25179	Centropogon cf. Brittonianus Zalbr.	Campanulac.
18013	Plantago lanceola L.	Plantaginac.
17245	Plantago brasiliensis Sims var. cordobensis Pilger	
18053	Campsidium chilense Reiss & Seem	Bignoniac.
16727	Calceolaria corymbosa R.&P.	Scroph.
16543	" glandulosa Poepp.	
17036	" racemosa Cav.	
9265	" pinnata L.	
18055	Boquila trifoliata Desc.	Lardizabalaceae
18075	Baccharis sphaerocephala H.&A.	Comp.
18017	" lycioides Remy	
18016	" umbelliformis DC.	
15739	Viguiera Weberbaueri Blake	
18076	Mutisia retusa Remy var. glaberriana	
18494	Mutisia reticulata Phil.	40.1143
4685	Senecio (S. chilensis - group)	
18015	Senecio	

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Unicates returned by I.M. Johnston - June, 1941

22978	Petunia violacea Lindl.		
17011	Phacelia magellanica (am.) Cav. sens. lat.	Hydrophyll.	
16521	Gilia lanuginosa Phil.	Polemon.	
9192	Hyptis sidaefolia (L'Herit.) B.	Lab.	
18036	Sphacele campanulata Benth.	Lab.	
9329	Verbena litoralis HBK.	Verbenac.	
16340	Plageobothyrys collinus (Ph.) Johnston	Borag.	
17070	Cryptantha glomerulifera (Ph.) Johnston	"	
16345	Schizanthus alpestris Poepp.	Solanac.	1468
16593	" Hookeri Gillies	"	
16929	Salpiglossis sinuata R.&P.	"	
9259	Nolana humufusa (Gouan) Johnston	Nolanac.	
15694	Nolana		
16125	Nolana mollis (Phil.) Johnston		
9242	Salvia rhombifolia R.&P.	Lab.	
15791	Stachys eremicola Epling		
15817	Teucrium nudicaule Hook. var. leucanthum (Ph.) Epling	Lab.	
11461	Solanum	Solanac.	
15668	Solanum		
16850	Solanum pinnatum Cav.		
11491	Host: Acnistus umbellatus (R.&P.) Miers (Rust)		
11312	Lycopersicum glandulosum C.A. Mull.		2236
11645	Schizanthus		1484
18074	Solanum		
24337	no fruit, but probably Pernettya mucronata (L) Gaud. Ericae.		
18018	Pernettya myrtilloides (P.&E. Zucc.)		
18022	Pernettya mucronata (L.) Gaud.		

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 1941
Det. by W. A. Setchell

Coll. no.	Algae
23850	Cryptopleura sp.
23843	Cryptopleura sp. Chondria angustata Heterosiphonia Berkeleyi Pterosiphonia dendroidea Antithamnion sp. undetermined rhodomelaceous red
23842	Corallina sp.
23841	Utriculidium Durvillaei
23840	Polysiphonia sp. Porphyra sp.
23839	Enteromorpha prolifera
23838	Enteromorpha prolifera
23837	Ceramium sp. (aff.) C. rubrum)
23836	Codium fragile Callithamnion sp. (aff. C. Montagnei) Antithamnion sp. (aff. A. antarcticum)
23835	Ulva rigida
23851	Gigartina Skottsbergii
23941	Heterosiphonia merenia Schizoseris laciniata
23698	Enteromorpha intestinalis
22482	undetermined myxophyte
26126	Macrocystis integrifolia
26125	Ulva rigida
23832	Macrocystis integrifolia
9082	integrifolia Corallina officinalis
Unnumbered	Ahnfeltia Durvillaei Ulva sp. Eisenia Cokeri Lithothamnion sp.

Numbers not located: 23849, 23848, 23847, 23846, 23845
23844, 23940, 23942

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE	No. sheets
8250	Chloris virgata Swartz	
8890	Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene	8
9078	Polypogon interruptus HBK.	6
9079	Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	6
9104	Koeleria trachyantha R.A.Phil.	2
9237	Eragrostis peruviana (Jacq.) Trin.	5
9309	Paspalum penicillatum Hook. f.	2
9310	Festuca megalura Nutt.	2
9325	Koeleria trachyantha R. A. Phil.	2
9326	Poa annua L.	6
9342	Festuca megalura Nutt.	5
9344	Paspalum flavum Presl	10
9358	Eragrostis peruviana (Jacq.) Trin.	4
11313	Cottea pappophoroides Kunth	5
11357	Aristida adscensionis L.	9
11358	Chloris virgata Swartz	5
11360	Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Link	6
11361	Panicum sp.	9
11439	Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult.	21
11447	Muehlenbergia microsperma (DC.) Kunth	2
11487	Paspalum flavum Presl	2
11492 - P.279		
11508	Eragrostis sp.	12
11512	Poa horridula Pilger	10
11529	Pennisetum Weberbaueri Mez	6
11534	Stipa Macbridei Hitchc.	5
11543	Pennisetum annuum Mez	4
11558	Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Link	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
11560	Aristida adscensionis L.	5
11565	Chloris virgata Swartz	5
11591	Cenchrus echinatus L.	7
11607	Nassella pubiflora (Trin. & Rupr.) Desv.	10
11609	Bromus Trinii Desv.	5
11610	Polypogon interruptus HBK.	2
11611	Festuca megalura Nutt.	2
11462	Stipa plumosa Trin.	21
11492	Tragus Berteronianus Schult.	6
15710	Stipa nardoides (Phil.) Hack.	5
15760	Eragrostis peruviana (Jacq.) Trin.	4
16171	Stipa sp.	8
16257	Melica mollis Phil.	5
16580	Poa chilensis Trin.	3
16581	Agrostis leptotricha Desv.	3
16677	Bromus macranthus Mey.	3
16678	Hordeum comosum Presl	9
16729	Arthrostylidium sp.	8
16759	Festuca acanthophylla Phil.	3
16770	Poa chiloense Phil.	2
16780	Nassella chilensis (Trin.) Desv.	8
16797	Bromus macranthus Mey.	2
16798	Trisetum monticola Phil.	3
16832	Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Beauv.	5
16888	Melica argentata Desv.	10
16911	Agrostis leptotricha Desv.	14
16912	Nassella chilensis (Trin.) Desv.	9

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

June 9, 1942
Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
16913	Hordeum comosum Presl	12
16935	Poa chilensis Trin.	2
16967	Hordeum comosum Presl	3
17004	Poa chilensis Trin.	12
17005	Trisetum Preslei var. buchtienii (Hack.) Louis-Marie	7
17009	Stipa pogonathera Desv.	2
17010	Nassella major (Trin.& Rupr.) Desv.	7
17026	Danthonia collina Phil.	3
17031	Festuca glyceriantha Pilger	1
17032	Danthonia picta Nees & Mey.	1
17033	Stipa pogonathera Desv.	10
17034	Elymus sp.	3
17035	Polypogon interruptus HBK.	6
17072	Stipa humilis Cav.	2
17073	Chusquea cumingii Nees	6
17157	Danthonia violacea Desv.	1
17178	Calamagrostis velutina (Nees & Mey.) Steud.	14
17255	Deschampsia andina Phil.	13
17256	Hordeum comosum Presl	8
17267	Puccinellia frigida (Phil.) Johnston	3
17272	Stipa humilis Cav.	15
17287	Hordeum comosum Presl	4
17288	Trisetum Preslei var. buchtienii (Hack.) Louis-Marie	5
17329	Bamboo	2
17424	Deschampsia parvula (Hook.) Desv.	10
17431	Polypogon interruptus HBK.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	Graminae - Contd.	No. sheets
17502	Holcus lanatus L.	2
17511	Agrostis leptotricha Desv.	5
17512	Polypogon australis Brongn.	6
17581	Agrostis magellanica Lam.	3
17582	Polypogon australis Brongn.	4
17627	Calamagrostis sp.	2
17652	Polypogon australis Brongn.	4
18042	Hierochloe altissima Steud.	2 1
18044	Nassella juncea Phil.	2 1
22111	Eragrostis Weberbaueri Pilger	6
22112	Stipa ichu (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth	7
22119	Tripogon spicatum (Nees) Ekman	8
22224	Lamprothyrsis Hieronymi (Kuntze) Pilger	5
22308	Panicum trichanthum Nees	5
22320	Chloris polydactyla (L.) Swartz	9
22354	Bromus catharticus Vahl	7
22365	Eragrostis sp.	2
22414	Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	9
22442	Aristida adscensionis L.	2
22554	Bambusa tuldoides Munro	6
22556	Phalaris angustata Nees	4
22563	Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv.	4
22670	Polypogon elongatus HBK.	6
22704	Imperata brasiliensis Trin.	7
22712	Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv.	6
22719	Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Beauv.	4
22794	Arundinella Berteroniana (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase	12
22804	Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv.	2

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
22873	Imperata brasiliensis Trin.	6
22951	Paspalum sp.	4
22991	Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Beauv.	5
23018	Elionurus candidus ~~Hack.~~ var. bisetosus Hack. & Lindm.	2
23019	Sorghastrum pellitum (Hack.) Parodi	2
23020	Stipa brachychaeta Godr.	2
23041	Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	4
23042	Bromus catharticus Vahl	4
23045	Stipa Neesiana Trin. & Rupr.	7
23050	Phalaris angusta Nees	10
23061	Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	2
23078	" elongatus HBK.	10
23094	Zizaniopsis bonariensis (Bal.) Speg.	5
23095	Panicum grumosum Nees	6
23102	Paspalum haumani Parodi	7
23107	Stipa hyalina Nees	10
23112	Briza media L.	2
23132	Panicum demissum Trin.	8
23135	Aristida murina Cav.	3
23142	Briza triloba Nees	2
23144	Panicum bergii Arech.	6
23145	Nassella trichotoma (Nees) Hack.	5
23146	Stipa papposa Nees	5
23147	Koeleria phleoides (Vill.) Pers.	4
23150	Bromus catharticus Vahl	3
23152	Paspalum exaltatum Presl	5
23154	Phalaris canariensis L.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
23161	Calamagrostis viridiflavescens (Poir.) Steud.	4
23163	Panicum milioides Nees	6
23168	Bromus mollis L.	3
23176	Polypogon elongatus HBK.	6
23177	Panicum bergii Arech.	6
23181	Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	3
23183	Piptochaetium montevidense (Spreng.) Parodi	7
23184	Stipa papposa Nees	5
23187	Melica sp.	8
23188	Stipa Neesiana Trin. & Rupr.	5
23193	Koeleria phleoides (Vill.) Pers.	5
23194	Glyceria multiflora Steud.	4
23252	Setaria onurus (Willd.) Griseb.	4
23258	Bromus uruguayensis Arech.	2
23276	Aristida murina Cav.	3
23277	Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze	3
23284	Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene	7
23285	Eleusine tristachya Kuntze	10
23286	Glyceria multiflora Steud.	8
23287	Briza minor L.	7
23294	" triloba Nees	5
23296	Panicum bergii Arech.	10
23298	Hordeum compressum Griseb.	16
23299	Bromus suleticus Trin.	12
23300	Festuca dertonensis (All.) Aschers. & Graebn.	3
23356	Sporobolus poiretii (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc.	2
23377	Polypogon elongatus HBK.	3
23394	Spartina montevidensis Arech.	8

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. Sheets
23400	Panicum racemosum (Beauv.) Spreng.	10
23404	Stipa pampeana Speg.	5
23425	" ichu (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth	8
23432	Glyceria multiflora Steud.	8
23435	Hordeum murinum L.	2
23436	Piptochaetium montevidense (Spreng.) Parodi	8
23438	Paspalum quadrifarium Lam.	5
23454	Cortaderia selloana (Schult.) Aschers & Graebn.	5
23457	Polypogon elongatus HBK.	6
23507	Stipa papillosa (Hack.) Hitchc.	12
23508	Pappophorum subbulbosum Arech.	10
23510	Andropogon sp.	7
23511	Sporobolus rigens (Trin.) Desv.	10
23516	Trichloris mendocina (Phil.) Kurtz	5
23517	Stipa ichu (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth	10
23522	Spartina montevidensis Arech.	2
23536	Stipa pampeana Speg.	5
23537	Aristida venustula Arech.	8
23545	Triodia pilosa (Buckl.) Merr.	4
23568	Stipa sp.	2
23573	" ambigua Speg.	5
23575	Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene	3
23576	Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	1
23578	Stipa Neaei Nees	6
23581	Hordeum murinum L.	3
23582	Bromus catharticus Vahl	5
23583	Hordeum sp.	5
23585	Glyceria multiflora Steud.	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
23597	Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene	5
23608	Bromus catharticus Vahl	3
23614	Distichlis scoparia (Kunth) Arech.	10
23615	Puccinellia glaucescens (Phil.) Parodi var. osteniana (Pilger) Parodi	6
23621	Nassella trichotoma (Nees) Hack.	13
23622	Stipa brachychaeta Godr.	7
23632	" megapotamica Spreng.	5
23639	Briza scabra (Nees) Ekman	7
23667	Poa iridifolia Haum.	2
23668	Paspalum sp.	6
23670	Briza triloba Nees	8
23671	Setaria onurus (Willd.) Griseb. (S. caespitosa)	3
23673	Briza uniolae Nees	2
23674	Stipa megapotamica Spreng.	7
23675	Melica macra Nees	10
23678	Panicum demissum Trin.	9
23707	Spartina ciliata Brongn.	7
23722	Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	2
23724	Stipa sp.	7
23726	" Neesiana Trin. & Rupr.	2
23729	Bromus catharticus Vahl	2
23744	" sp.	2
23745	Stipa tenuissima Trin.	8
23758	Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	3
23759	" "	12
23763	Elymus erianthus Phil.	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
23767	Stipa papillosa (Hack.) Hitchc.	4
23799	Puccinellia parviflora (Hack.) Parodi	9
23802	Hordeum comosum Presl	13
23813	Festuca argentina (Speg.) Parodi	6
23816	Stipa humilis Cav.	21
23825	Poa sp.	12
23826	Hordeum murinum L.	3
23860	Festuca sp.	7
23865	Stipa pampeana Speg.	6
23866	Agrostis leptotricha Desv.	4
23870	Bromus sp.	8
23895	Agrostis stenophylla Phil. (in part) Puccinellia sp. (in part)	10
23931	Puccinellia magellanica (Hook.) Parodi	12
23952	Hordeum comosum Presl	12
23967	Bromus macranthus Mey.	9
23968	Poa patagonica Phil.	10
23969	Stipa humilis Cav.	16
23996	Festuca sp.	5
24005	Poa annua L.	2
24017	Bromus macranthus Mey.	3
24026	Festuca sp.	12
24027	Danthonia sp.	3
24028	Festuca sp.	7
24033	Agrostis kufium Speg.	5
24064	Puccinellia sp.	16
24065	Hordeum muticum Presl	6
24066	Festuca sp.	18
24072	Bromus catharticus Vahl	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
24077	Puccinellia sp.	17
24079	Poa poecila Phil ♀	5
24084	Deschampsia flexuosa (L.) Trin.	8
24088	" antarctica (Hook.f.) Desv.	7
24115	" "	15
24116	Agrostis magellanica Lam.	12
24117	Bromus coloratus Steud.	8
24131	Phleum alpinum L.	10
24132	Deschampsia Kingii Desv.	9
24133	Trisetum spicatum (L.) Richt.	6
24134	Poa fuegiana (Hook.) Hack.	10
24156	" pratensis L.	15
24163	" limicola Pilger	5
24164	Festuca gracillima Hook.	7
24165	Deschampsia flexuosa (L.) Trin.	8
24175	Festuca magellanica Lam.	7
24183	Bromus coloratus Steud.	5
24240	Hordeum muticum Presl	6
24243	Poa sp.	10
24244	Agropyron patagonicum (Speg.) Parodi	9
24245	Bromus macranthus Mey.	9
24247	Festuca sp.	12
24260	Bromus macranthus Mey.	14
24271	Alopecurus bonariensis Parodi & Thell.	9
24273	Festuca argentina (Speg.) Parodi	6
24282	Stipa humilis Cav.	15
24283	Festuca argentina (Speg.) Parodi	3

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
24288	Hordeum comosum Presl	9
24296	Stipa humilis Cav.	10
24300	Polypogon australis Brongn.	3
24315	Poa sp.	7
24317	Agrostis sp.	6
24328	Poa nemoralis Linn. var. argentinensis Hack.	5
24356	Alopecurus bracteatus Phil.	2
24359	Calamagrostis neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn.	13
24361	Polypogon elongatus HBK.	12
24381	Trisetum spicatum (L.) Richt.	4
24382	Poa nemoralis Linn. var. argentinensis Hack.	4
24387	Bromus macranthus Mey.	3
24389	Festuca sp.	9
24399	Hordeum comosum Trin.	10
24429	Alopecurus antarcticus Vahl	6
24455	Elymus leptostachys Speg.	3
24456	Agrostis leptotricha Desv.	8
24460	Cortaderia araucana Stapf	7
24470	Festuca sp.	5
24473	Poa fuegiana (Hook.) Hack.	3
24474	Deschampsia caespitosa (L.) Beauv.	8
24476	Puccinellia sp.	8
24510	Polypogon elongatus HBK.	7
24515	Distichlis sp.	5
24516	Stipa Neaei Nees	10
24518	Deschampsia caespitosa (L.) Beauv.	7
24616	Chusquea breviglumis Phil.	6
25372	Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth	7

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Dupl. det. by Jason R. Swallen

Coll. no.	GRAMINAE - Contd.	No. sheets
26121	Stipa tortuosa Desv.	3
26188	Bromus catharticus Vahl	7
26197	Chloris virgata Swartz	31
26198	Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Link	6
26199	Aristida adscensionis L.	3
26205	Panicum sp.	6
26303	Paspalum notatum Flügge	7
26304	Setaria onurus (Willd.) Griseb.	5
26323	Alopecurus antarcticus Vahl	6

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determined by collectors

8775	Cuscuta sp. ?	9206	Anthericum
8776	Lilium	9212	Loasa
8763	Hamelia	9222	Commelina
8912	Jussiaea	9231	Anthericum
8918	Asclepia curassavica	9232	Tillandsia
8921	Polygonum	9233	Tillandsia rosea
8923	Polygonum	9240	Stenomesson
8924	Desmodium	9257	Tigridia
8930	Eupatorium	9284	Anthericum
8931	Eupatorium	9322	Tillandsia
8951	Salicornia	9382	Piper
8963	Eupatorium	9396	Peperomia
9060	Potamogeton	9523	Peperomia
9070	Asclepias curassavica	9587	Selaginella
9081	Lemna	9604	Stenomesson
9109	Commelina	9606	Bustephia
9404	Eupatorium	9611	Solanum
9415	Euphorbia	9612	Oxalis
9451	Peperomia	9620	Euphorbia
9458	Calathea ?	9621	Solanum
9466	Solanum	9623	Rhynchosia
9486	Solanum	9630	Stenomesson
9490	Piper	9643	Ceratostema Mandonii Britton
9119	Tigridia ?	9647	Monnina
9157	Anthericum	9654	Saracha
9159	Commelina fasciculata	9663	Andropogon
9167	Cereus	9673	Monnina

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Determined by collectors

9675	Centropogon
9690	Croton
9695	Cavendishia acuminata ?
9699	Apodanthera
9702	Peperomia Herrerae ?
9703	Euphorbia
9716	Solanum
9721	Calceolaria
9727	Draba
9732	Lippia
9737	Cyperus
9739	Solanum
9752	Ophioglossum
9754	Astragalus
9764	Draba
9778	Oxalis
9782	Oxalis
9783	Dioscorea
9786	Peperomia
9792	Ipomoea
9798	Saracha lobata ?
9802	Solanum
9804	Lantana
9812	Plantago
9819	Calceolaria
9824	Saracha contorta ?
9833	Ipomoea
9839	Solanum acula ?
9845	Calceolaria
9848	Tagetes
9889	Gaultheria
9924	Eupatorium
9926	Oxalis
9940	Zephyranthes
9954	Hypericum
9964	Hypochaeris
9982	Gentiana ? ?
10042	Peperomia
10051	Epidendrum radicans ?
10068	Acnistus
10070	Calceolaria
10073	Fuchsia
10075	Phoradendron ?
10108	Croton
10133	Phoradendron
10152	Odontoglossum ?
10164	Solanum
10169	Oxalis
10182	Calceolaria
10246	Mimulus
10254	Hypericum
10264	Solanum
10267	Oxalis
10273	Solanum
10016	Piper
10028	Stenomesson

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

10276	Lycopersicon
10287	Clusia ?
10311	Peperomia
10317	Solanum
10326	Ribes
10329	Mutisia
10340	Gaultheria
10350	Smilax
10359	Viscum
10361	Passiflora
10383	Geranium
10391	Aster
10421	Lepanthes ?
10440	Croton
10441	Convolvulus
10446	Solanum
10455	Mimosa
10485	Gloxinia ?
10497	Oxalis
10508	Justicia
10510	Masdevallia
10516	Ipomoea
10523	Viguiera
10533	Cyclanthera
10561	Ipomoea
10577	Solanum
10584	Solanum
10585	Lantana
10597	Commelina
10627	Oxalis
10635	Funastrum
10637	Oxalis
10640	Phoradendron or Viscum
10660	Lippia
10664	Stelis
10675	Cerastium ?
10685	Duranta
10695	Heliotropium
10700	Cereus
10701	Cleome
10705	Erythrina
10708	Dunalia
10711	Solanum
10733	Gentiana
10737	Mutisia
10747	Passiflora
10748	Plantago
10749	Cerastium ?
10750	Pilea
10767	Masdevallia
10775	Hypericum
10789	Nolana
10791	Aristolochia
10808	Marsilea (petularia ?)
10822	Peperomia
10826	Oxalis

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

10829	Oxalis	11137	Dioscorea
10841	Solanum	11149	Calceolaria
10864	Lupinus		
10870	Cerastium ?	11178	Solanum
10896	Duranta	11182	Senecio
10899	Malva	11314	Commelina
10904	Loasa	11376	Commelina
10910	Galium	11387	Funastrum
10923	Passiflora	11402	Bomarea
10925	Cerastium or Stellaria	11407	Dioscorea
10953	Croton ?	11488	Fourcroya occidentalis
10974	Solanum	11536	Puya
10978	Gaultheria ?	11601	Pentacyphus
11006	Solanum	15659	Tigridia
11009	Calceolaria	15776	Leucocoryne ixioides ?
11012	Plantago	15785	Alstroemeria violacea
11023	Lupinus	15808	Alstroemeria
11025	Sicyos	16103	Sisyrinchium ?
11028	Calceolaria	16159	Ephedra
11029	Oxalis	16167	Alstroemeria violacea
11032	Solanum	16192	Alstroemeria
11045	Oxalis	16195	Alstroemeria
11056	Bartsia	16216	Alstroemeria
11062	Lippia	16223	Alstroemeria
11077	Eupatorium ?	16258	Alstroemeria
11083	Dioscorea Vargasi Standley	16280	Alstroemeria violacea
11085	Phrygilanthus verticillatus	16297	Geranium
11100	Gentiana	16299	Alstroemeria violacea
11107	Ceratostema	16314	Alstroemeria
11128	Siphocampylus	16326	Hippeastrum

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

16329	Conanthera	16726	Conanthera bifolia
16348	Alstroemeria	16749	Alstroemeria spathulata
16367	Alstroemeria	16752	Leucocoryne
16419	Conanthera	16755	Sisyrinchium
16421	Hippeastrum	16765	Puya
16435	Scrophularia	16773	Sisyrinchium
16444	Alstroemeria peregrina ?	16778	Chloraea
16454	Conanthera	16810	Hippeastrum
16456	Sisyrinchium ?	16824	Alstroemeria haemantha
16467	Sisyrinchium	16827	Alstroemeria aurantiaca
16468	Alstroemeria	16845	Hippeastrum
16490	Alstroemeria	16855	Alstroemeria
16534	Alstroemeria	16857	Alstroemeria haemantha
16540	Sisyrinchium	16861	Alstroemeria
16552	Hippeastrum	16866	Convolvulus
16562	Sisyrinchium	16916	Puya
16574	Chloraea	16920	Pasithea coerulea
16635	Chloraea		
16637	Alstroemeria	16980	Sisyrinchium
16674	Sisyrinchium	17021	Alstroemeria ligtu ?
16689	Alstroemeria	17030	Hippeastrum
16707	Chloraea cristata Lindl.	17041	Equisetum
16708	Conanthera	17060	Ephedra
16709	Chloraea	17108	Placea
16711	Alstroemeria ligtu L.	17131	Alstroemeria ligtu L.
16712	Chloraea ulanthoides	17132	Alstroemeria revoluta
16720	Alstroemeria ligtu L.	17140	Alstroemeria haemantha
16721	Alstroemeria haemantha	17141	Chloraea
16722	Bomarea salsilla	17199	Alstroemeria

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

	17225	Hippeastrum
det. Hosseus	17231	Sisyrinchium setaceum
	17232	Ephedra americana H. et Bpl.
	17356	Lippia
	17363	Stenomesson flavum
	17545	Spiranthes diuretica
	17610	Lapageria rosea
	17614	Philesia buxifolia
	18483	Alstroemeria ligtu
	22134	Ephedra
	22157	Puya
	22168	Ephedra
	22255	Opuntia
	23319	Alstroemeria
	23329	Puya
	23334	Alstroemeria
	23335	Alstroemeria
	23348	Alstroemeria
	24472	Sisyrinchium
	24480	Potamogeton
	24752	Cleome
	24631	Triglochin
	24762	Zinnia
	24853	Oxalis
	24990	Oxalis
	25051	Gentiana
	25056	Gentiana
	25061	Gentiana
	25111	Gentiana
	25192	Argemone
	25196	Acacia
	25197	Buddleia

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Coll. no.

LEGUMINOSAE

22122 Dalea Pennellii Macbr., a small scrap with large specimen of D. boliviana Britton ?

10342 Lathyrus longipes Phil. (Correction)
var. peruvianus Macbr.

10017 Astragalus Garbancillo Cav. ? (no frt.)

9477 Calliandra amazonica Benth.

9575 Crotalaria nitens HBK. (Correction

10065 Psoralea mexicana (L.f.) Vail (Correction)
var. Trianae (Vail) Macbr.

9691 Mimosa sp. aff. M. polycarpa Kth.

9750 Vicia graminea Sm. (Correction)
var. grata (Phil.) Macbr.

10230 Cassia sp. new? (Correction)

22106 Cassia arequipensis Meyen

Nov. 1942

11382 Cassia picta G. Don

9054 Vicia graminea Sm.

9126 Vicia lomensis Macbr.

First expedition number:

8006 Machaerium Bangii Rusby ?

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE		No. sheets
10000	Hypochaeris	eriolaena (Sch. Bip.) Reiche	1
10245	"	stenocephala (Gray) Ktze.	3
10838	"	"	1
10858	"	elata (Wedd.) Griseb. vel aff.	6
11003	"	barbata (Sch. Bip.) Reiche	1
11013	"	elata (Wedd.) Griseb. vel aff.	2
15778	"	foliosa (Phil.) Reiche	2
16157	"	"	8
16191	"	"	5
16231	"	"	8
16300	"	scorzonerae Muell. !	4
16611	"	" !	8
16634	"	apargioides (Don) H. & A.	13
16767A	"	"	7
16767B	"	thrincioides (Remy) Reiche	7
17112	"		4
17230	"	tenuifolia (DC.) Griseb.	3
17279	"	clarionoides (Remy) Reiche vel aff.	14
17501	"	radicata L.	7
23040	"	brasiliensis (Less.) Griseb.	5
23128	"	"	5
23149	"	radicata L.	3
→ 23290	"	**microcephala (Sch. Bip.) Cabrera** - det. Dr S - Susp. 2	
23295	"	microcephala (Sch. Bip.) Cabrera	4
23595	"	glauca (Phil.) Reiche	5
23755	"	"	
23965	"	leucantha (Speg.) Macloskie	4

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation

Det. by G. L. Stebbins, Jr. Nov. 1941 ~~270~~ 302

Coll. no.	COMPOSITAE	No. sheets
23989	Hypochaeris Hookeri Phil.	2
24049	" sp.	8
24073	" leucantha (Speg.) Macloskie	10
24198	" radicata L.	2
24263	" leucantha (Speg.) Macloskie	8
24276	" Hookeri Phil.	3
24308a	" andina (DC.) Griseb.	4
24308b	Agoseris Poeppigii (DC.) (comb.ined. = Troximon Poeppigii (DC.) Reiche	4
24504	Hypochaeris glauca (Phil.) Reiche	4
24728	" elata (Wedd.) Griseb.	3
24790	" sp. near H. elata	2
24839	" stenocephala (Gray) Ktze.	6
25059	" Meyeniana (Walp.) Griseb.	4
25077	Werneria sp.	5

Digitized by the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation